

APRIL 2, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

FADERNIGHT

OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church

#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1  
00:01:37,180 --> 00:01:33,240

[Music]

2  
00:01:40,070 --> 00:01:37,190

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3  
00:01:41,630 --> 00:01:40,080

build reliable might burn forever me

4  
00:01:44,120 --> 00:01:41,640

the Army Air Forces has announced that

5  
00:01:46,520 --> 00:01:44,130

applying this has been found and is now

6  
00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:46,530

in the possession of the army the game

7  
00:01:53,090 --> 00:01:50,240

is rigged changed the game changer I

8  
00:01:57,380 --> 00:01:53,100

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:02:00,050 --> 00:01:57,390

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:02:01,340 --> 00:02:00,060

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:02:03,280 --> 00:02:01,350

his work

12  
00:02:06,649 --> 00:02:03,290

[Music]

13  
00:02:11,990 --> 00:02:09,139

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14  
00:02:18,490 --> 00:02:12,000  
church on the game-changer Radio Network

15  
00:02:23,660 --> 00:02:20,160  
we need your help to get to the year

16  
00:02:31,020 --> 00:02:27,840  
[Music]

17  
00:02:32,470 --> 00:02:31,030  
to black with Jimmy judge on the game

18  
00:02:41,390 --> 00:02:32,480  
change in network

19  
00:02:41,400 --> 00:02:44,610  
good evening

20  
00:02:44,620 --> 00:02:48,260  
fade to black

21  
00:02:48,270 --> 00:02:52,699  
this spoke radio

22  
00:03:04,710 --> 00:02:59,630  
for the masses yeah how you do in

23  
00:03:06,640 --> 00:03:04,720  
today's Thursday April 2nd 2020

24  
00:03:07,340 --> 00:03:06,650  
[Music]

25  
00:03:10,690 --> 00:03:07,350  
[Applause]

26

00:03:14,400 --> 00:03:10,700

[Music]

27

00:03:17,120 --> 00:03:14,410

I need three days into the new year only

28

00:03:20,420 --> 00:03:17,130

283 days left

29

00:03:22,160 --> 00:03:20,430

we arrived from a bunker somewhere in

30

00:03:23,510 --> 00:03:22,170

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

31

00:03:25,550 --> 00:03:23,520

California

32

00:03:27,140 --> 00:03:25,560

[Music]

33

00:03:28,760 --> 00:03:27,150

and I would like to welcome everybody

34

00:03:34,320 --> 00:03:28,770

listening all around the world all

35

00:03:39,570 --> 00:03:36,840

hither and thither to and fro back and

36

00:03:40,960 --> 00:03:39,580

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:03:45,140 --> 00:03:40,970

and south

38

00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:48,289

this is fade to black for KJ CR the game

39

00:03:54,860 --> 00:03:52,159

changer Network and K G RA the planets

40

00:03:59,260 --> 00:03:54,870

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

41

00:04:06,199 --> 00:04:01,890

how you doing

42

00:04:15,770 --> 00:04:11,050

it's Thursday night it is Fator night

43

00:04:16,340 --> 00:04:15,780

open lines all night long the Colin

44

00:04:18,620 --> 00:04:16,350

number

45

00:04:23,960 --> 00:04:18,630

they got your pen you write this down

46

00:04:29,840 --> 00:04:23,970

seven four seven two two eight two zero

47

00:04:32,450 --> 00:04:29,850

five one I should do it backwards no I

48

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,460

can't I can't do it backwards seven four

49

00:04:35,480 --> 00:04:34,080

seven two two eight two zero five one

50

00:04:37,010 --> 00:04:35,490

that's the call-in number we're gonna

51  
00:04:41,260 --> 00:04:37,020  
open up the phone lines at the bottom of

52  
00:04:46,430 --> 00:04:41,270  
the hour tonight tonight is a

53  
00:04:48,560 --> 00:04:46,440  
coronavirus free zone that's right no

54  
00:04:49,839 --> 00:04:48,570  
coronavirus tonight on the show ain't

55  
00:04:56,779 --> 00:04:49,849  
gonna happen

56  
00:04:57,920 --> 00:04:56,789  
not-not-not nothing up and test me call

57  
00:05:07,460 --> 00:04:57,930  
in tonight

58  
00:05:10,490 --> 00:05:07,470  
me click yeah yeah tonight's a

59  
00:05:15,219 --> 00:05:10,500  
coronavirus free zone and also tonight

60  
00:05:20,719 --> 00:05:15,229  
on the show we are going to give away

61  
00:05:22,610 --> 00:05:20,729  
for for fade to black memberships we're

62  
00:05:29,360 --> 00:05:22,620  
gonna do it tonight on the show this is

63  
00:05:32,810 --> 00:05:29,370

courtesy of a fade or not who donated to

64

00:05:37,249 --> 00:05:32,820

make this happen okay and I think that

65

00:05:39,200 --> 00:05:37,259

is very very very cool so for for fade

66

00:05:41,210 --> 00:05:39,210

to black memberships are going to be

67

00:05:45,320 --> 00:05:41,220

given away tonight to those in need that

68

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:45,330

are staying at home kicking back and and

69

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,840

don't have a membership okay so the

70

00:05:53,360 --> 00:05:51,120

first four people that call in tonight

71

00:05:56,510 --> 00:05:53,370

the first four fader nots I call in

72

00:05:59,180 --> 00:05:56,520

tonight that do not have a membership

73

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:59,190

right you can't have a membership and

74

00:06:04,760 --> 00:06:01,440

then call in for a free membership no

75

00:06:07,490 --> 00:06:04,770

that's not what we're doing here no

76  
00:06:12,830 --> 00:06:07,500  
membership and you're in need okay let's

77  
00:06:19,070 --> 00:06:12,840  
see okay all right

78  
00:06:23,900 --> 00:06:19,080  
I'm just letting you know okay anyway

79  
00:06:27,470 --> 00:06:23,910  
anyway is this if you're wondering what

80  
00:06:29,570 --> 00:06:27,480  
the the delay is I'm getting texts that

81  
00:06:32,090 --> 00:06:29,580  
are coming in here and they you know so

82  
00:06:34,430 --> 00:06:32,100  
that's what that is it's no big deal so

83  
00:06:38,930 --> 00:06:34,440  
that's what's going on okay we're gonna

84  
00:06:43,400 --> 00:06:38,940  
do that tonight and koruna virus free

85  
00:06:46,159 --> 00:06:43,410  
zone and which means tonight

86  
00:06:51,440 --> 00:06:46,169  
I want to talk about breakfast cereals

87  
00:06:55,219 --> 00:06:51,450  
and video games and music maybe or

88  
00:06:58,219 --> 00:06:55,229

whatever I don't even know if I want to

89

00:07:02,150 --> 00:06:58,229

talk about UFOs and time travel I you

90

00:07:05,719 --> 00:07:02,160

know what I just need I need to I need

91

00:07:08,030 --> 00:07:05,729

to clear my head and I need to escape

92

00:07:11,000 --> 00:07:08,040

and we're gonna do all of that together

93

00:07:16,000 --> 00:07:11,010

tonight on the show you can follow me on

94

00:07:20,409 --> 00:07:16,010

Twitter at Jay Church radio mice

95

00:07:23,659 --> 00:07:20,419

krispies that's funny that's funny

96

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,669

follow me on twitter @ JT radio the

97

00:07:30,560 --> 00:07:25,919

sandbox is hashtag f2b

98

00:07:32,990 --> 00:07:30,570

on twitter and maybe if we're lucky we

99

00:07:35,870 --> 00:07:33,000

can get Rita to do some polls tonight

100

00:07:38,570 --> 00:07:35,880

some breakfast cereal polls video game

101  
00:07:41,659 --> 00:07:38,580  
polls you know what what are your

102  
00:07:43,279 --> 00:07:41,669  
favorites and so let's uh let's let's

103  
00:07:46,279 --> 00:07:43,289  
make all of that happen it's gonna be a

104  
00:07:49,010 --> 00:07:46,289  
great show and as soon as we are done

105  
00:07:52,219 --> 00:07:49,020  
tonight I'm gonna go play some video

106  
00:07:55,520 --> 00:07:52,229  
games with Rita that's what we're going

107  
00:07:58,100 --> 00:07:55,530  
to do I promise you alright

108  
00:08:01,129 --> 00:07:58,110  
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

109  
00:08:04,279 --> 00:08:01,139  
at Jimmy Church radio calm I'll stay on

110  
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:04,289  
top of all of that oh by the way I was

111  
00:08:14,600 --> 00:08:09,360  
watching Twitter breakfast cereals that

112  
00:08:20,810 --> 00:08:14,610  
that means whole milk that's right with

113  
00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:20,820

any almond milk silk god I've never done

114

00:08:25,230 --> 00:08:21,680

it and

115

00:08:28,379 --> 00:08:25,240

[Laughter]

116

00:08:30,350 --> 00:08:28,389

oh man I'm checking out tonight man I'm

117

00:08:31,920 --> 00:08:30,360

checking out it's gonna be a good show

118

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,930

all right

119

00:08:36,120 --> 00:08:34,479

really quick email is Jimmy at Jimmy

120

00:08:39,540 --> 00:08:36,130

church radio calm we have to chatrooms

121

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,550

open one over at Spreaker one over at k

122

00:08:43,529 --> 00:08:41,440

GRE the planet of course we've got the

123

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:43,539

chat rooms over at YouTube hello to

124

00:08:49,380 --> 00:08:45,760

everybody over a YouTube Twitter

125

00:08:52,410 --> 00:08:49,390

Facebook everything is streaming live

126  
00:08:55,320 --> 00:08:52,420  
with those chat rooms there so hello to

127  
00:08:59,280 --> 00:08:55,330  
everybody and of course I Heart Radio

128  
00:09:02,370 --> 00:08:59,290  
and K G RA the planet and talk stream

129  
00:09:04,320 --> 00:09:02,380  
live and tune in and and all of our

130  
00:09:07,440 --> 00:09:04,330  
other syndicators out there okay alright

131  
00:09:09,900 --> 00:09:07,450  
now I have been making this announcement

132  
00:09:12,930 --> 00:09:09,910  
all week I'm going to continue it

133  
00:09:15,810 --> 00:09:12,940  
tonight keep your immune system in check

134  
00:09:19,680 --> 00:09:15,820  
now is the time to do that go and visit

135  
00:09:21,360 --> 00:09:19,690  
get the t.com okay and when you get

136  
00:09:23,070 --> 00:09:21,370  
there go to their specials page that's

137  
00:09:25,260 --> 00:09:23,080  
all you got to do click on the banner

138  
00:09:28,889 --> 00:09:25,270

over at Jimmy Church radio comm use the

139

00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:28,899

promo code fader fa de r and you will

140

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:33,279

get free shipping on all orders over \$50

141

00:09:39,569 --> 00:09:36,000

and last night we made the announcement

142

00:09:43,019 --> 00:09:39,579

our latest sponsor is forbidden

143

00:09:46,410 --> 00:09:43,029

knowledge dot TV this is Billie Carson's

144

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:46,420

new internet TV network that he built

145

00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:48,480

just for this community there are

146

00:09:54,990 --> 00:09:52,959

hundreds of programs already up he's

147

00:09:57,050 --> 00:09:55,000

adding new content every single day I

148

00:10:02,280 --> 00:09:57,060

think he said it might be up to a

149

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:02,290

thousand episodes are over on forbidden

150

00:10:07,769 --> 00:10:04,720

knowledge dot TV right now the links and

151  
00:10:09,780 --> 00:10:07,779  
banners are up over on our site at Jimmy

152  
00:10:12,269 --> 00:10:09,790  
Church radio.com and I encourage all of

153  
00:10:14,430 --> 00:10:12,279  
you to check out all of his amazing

154  
00:10:16,410 --> 00:10:14,440  
programming right now and when you go

155  
00:10:19,220 --> 00:10:16,420  
and check it out for bid knowledge TV

156  
00:10:22,860 --> 00:10:19,230  
you can check it out you get a three day

157  
00:10:24,990 --> 00:10:22,870  
three day free pass man just to go in

158  
00:10:25,560 --> 00:10:25,000  
and check out everything forbidden

159  
00:10:29,639 --> 00:10:25,570  
knowledge

160  
00:10:33,120 --> 00:10:29,649  
dot TV and also announced this week

161  
00:10:34,240 --> 00:10:33,130  
really big news river moon coffee is now

162  
00:10:37,450 --> 00:10:34,250  
available

163  
00:10:41,200 --> 00:10:37,460

on Amazon okay now you can visit their

164

00:10:43,240 --> 00:10:41,210

new store and if you are an Amazon Prime

165

00:10:46,990 --> 00:10:43,250

fate or not you will get free shipping

166

00:10:50,140 --> 00:10:47,000

on your order and right now you can use

167

00:10:52,900 --> 00:10:50,150

our Amazon promo code which is Jimmy our

168

00:10:55,900 --> 00:10:52,910

MC I think it's all uppercase it might

169

00:10:59,020 --> 00:10:55,910

be lower case you know but but Jimmy our

170

00:11:00,850 --> 00:10:59,030

MC River moon Coffee Jimmy our MC no no

171

00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:00,860

spaces and you're gonna get an

172

00:11:07,270 --> 00:11:03,920

additional 5% off of the already

173

00:11:10,480 --> 00:11:07,280

discounted prices okay so check out

174

00:11:12,640 --> 00:11:10,490

River moon coffee on Amazon now I said

175

00:11:15,120 --> 00:11:12,650

this last night I'm gonna announce it

176

00:11:19,140 --> 00:11:15,130

right now River moon coffee is

177

00:11:22,540 --> 00:11:19,150

introducing our newest blend it's called

178

00:11:25,540 --> 00:11:22,550

game changer yep

179

00:11:28,570 --> 00:11:25,550

it will be available in about 10 days on

180

00:11:32,290 --> 00:11:28,580

both river moon's website and their

181

00:11:35,860 --> 00:11:32,300

amazon store so now we have theta blacks

182

00:11:36,100 --> 00:11:35,870

fade to black blend and we have fade to

183

00:11:41,740 --> 00:11:36,110

black

184

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:41,750

game changer and they're both Doc that's

185

00:11:46,900 --> 00:11:44,720

right be available in about 10 days just

186

00:11:49,870 --> 00:11:46,910

saw the new labels and and everything

187

00:11:56,980 --> 00:11:49,880

today so cool can't believe it we have

188

00:12:02,710 --> 00:11:56,990

not one but two two coffees so cool so

189

00:12:06,520 --> 00:12:02,720

cool alright that takes care of that and

190

00:12:08,740 --> 00:12:06,530

I'm not doing any Kawana virus news so

191

00:12:12,700 --> 00:12:08,750

we're gonna skip past that I'm not even

192

00:12:15,160 --> 00:12:12,710

gonna do any news tonight nope nope nope

193

00:12:18,430 --> 00:12:15,170

no no I don't even have any breakfast

194

00:12:19,270 --> 00:12:18,440

cereal news or gaming news no no let's

195

00:12:22,210 --> 00:12:19,280

get straight to it

196

00:12:26,940 --> 00:12:22,220

let's get this show cracking happy

197

00:12:32,290 --> 00:12:26,950

birthday to today Michael Fassbender

198

00:12:37,810 --> 00:12:32,300

yeah today he is 43 and he first caught

199

00:12:39,850 --> 00:12:37,820

my eye in Inglourious Basterds and you

200

00:12:42,760 --> 00:12:39,860

know every time I see him now I'd go

201  
00:12:45,850 --> 00:12:42,770  
read it that's that dude from inglorious

202  
00:12:47,690 --> 00:12:45,860  
basterds this is so great

203  
00:12:51,950 --> 00:12:47,700  
in Inglourious Basterds

204  
00:12:55,280 --> 00:12:51,960  
the scene in in in in the pub in the

205  
00:12:58,100 --> 00:12:55,290  
basement right remember that three yeah

206  
00:13:01,610 --> 00:12:58,110  
that was just absolutely incredible also

207  
00:13:05,480 --> 00:13:01,620  
he was magneto in x-men and he was also

208  
00:13:10,910 --> 00:13:05,490  
amazing in Prometheus Christopher Meloni

209  
00:13:14,840 --> 00:13:10,920  
today is 59 that's right a star of oz on

210  
00:13:21,020 --> 00:13:14,850  
HBO and his current TV series is called

211  
00:13:23,420 --> 00:13:21,030  
happy and I liked I'd like season 1 of

212  
00:13:26,270 --> 00:13:23,430  
happy season

213  
00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,280

- even though season 1 got a little bit

214

00:13:32,120 --> 00:13:28,320

out there a little bit graphic pretty

215

00:13:34,430 --> 00:13:32,130

intense season 2 man Foofa

216

00:13:36,740 --> 00:13:34,440

I got like three episodes in I was like

217

00:13:39,770 --> 00:13:36,750

you know it this is too strong for me

218

00:13:44,840 --> 00:13:39,780

it's not for everybody but it is pretty

219

00:13:47,300 --> 00:13:44,850

funny happy is the new season - Smash

220

00:13:49,460 --> 00:13:47,310

Mouth guitarist Greg camp founding

221

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:49,470

member and songwriter of Smash Mouth

222

00:13:55,120 --> 00:13:52,800

Greg camp today is 53 our dead guys

223

00:14:00,620 --> 00:13:55,130

birthday today moment of silence please

224

00:14:04,250 --> 00:14:00,630

and Marvin Gaye 1939 to 1984 killed by

225

00:14:05,660 --> 00:14:04,260

his dad at the age of 44 but all I've

226

00:14:09,560 --> 00:14:05,670

got to say is I heard it through the

227

00:14:12,140 --> 00:14:09,570

grapevine what's going on and sexual

228

00:14:15,680 --> 00:14:12,150

healing he won a Grammy for sexual

229

00:14:18,980 --> 00:14:15,690

healing by the way happy birthday Marvin

230

00:14:25,250 --> 00:14:18,990

Gaye on the stay in history and went

231

00:14:29,720 --> 00:14:25,260

down 1982 Argentina invades the

232

00:14:31,940 --> 00:14:29,730

Falklands Islands on this day in 1982

233

00:14:35,390 --> 00:14:31,950

fader fact okay here you go

234

00:14:38,990 --> 00:14:35,400

now check this out that guy from

235

00:14:40,580 --> 00:14:39,000

inglorious bastards I know Rita is heard

236

00:14:43,300 --> 00:14:40,590

that a million times I could never

237

00:14:46,610 --> 00:14:43,310

remember his name he's always that guy

238

00:14:50,890 --> 00:14:46,620

from inglorious basterds all right fader

239

00:14:53,630 --> 00:14:50,900

fact here's a guy named James Clark of

240

00:14:58,010 --> 00:14:53,640

Buena Park California

241

00:15:01,400 --> 00:14:58,020

now James Clark taught himself how to

242

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:01,410

pick the unpickable lock boxes

243

00:15:12,679 --> 00:15:05,839

of payphones that's right Bell Telephone

244

00:15:16,129 --> 00:15:12,689

AT&T between 1981 in 1988 he stole an

245

00:15:20,479 --> 00:15:16,139

estimated five hundred thousand dollars

246

00:15:23,419 --> 00:15:20,489

in quarters from phones in 30 states and

247

00:15:26,089 --> 00:15:23,429

I'm not making this up he taunted the

248

00:15:29,049 --> 00:15:26,099

FBI he taunted the police and he was

249

00:15:34,009 --> 00:15:29,059

even featured on America's Most Wanted

250

00:15:37,909 --> 00:15:34,019

twice then they caught him and after he

251  
00:15:41,619 --> 00:15:37,919  
got caught he only had to pay back 802

252  
00:15:44,719 --> 00:15:41,629  
dollars to Bell Telephone of Ohio Ohio

253  
00:15:47,359 --> 00:15:44,729  
Bell whatever they called it and he got

254  
00:15:50,419 --> 00:15:47,369  
one year in jail and it seems pretty

255  
00:15:53,599 --> 00:15:50,429  
light for stealing a half a million

256  
00:15:55,969 --> 00:15:53,609  
dollars but that is your fader fact

257  
00:15:58,969 --> 00:15:55,979  
tonight is another fader night we are

258  
00:16:01,279 --> 00:15:58,979  
going to be giving away for fade to

259  
00:16:04,429 --> 00:16:01,289  
black memberships courtesy of a fade or

260  
00:16:07,699 --> 00:16:04,439  
not all right thank you for that and

261  
00:16:10,579 --> 00:16:07,709  
we're giving those away to those in need

262  
00:16:12,529 --> 00:16:10,589  
and who are staying at home okay now

263  
00:16:13,899 --> 00:16:12,539

it's going to be the first four and

264

00:16:17,689 --> 00:16:13,909

we're gonna be doing this for the next

265

00:16:20,210 --> 00:16:17,699

four Fator nights the callin number is

266

00:16:23,779 --> 00:16:20,220

seven four seven two two eight two zero

267

00:16:25,549 --> 00:16:23,789

five one now as I hit this River moon

268

00:16:27,529 --> 00:16:25,559

coffee I want to thank Juanita and Jeff

269

00:16:30,739 --> 00:16:27,539

over River Moon one of the great

270

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:30,749

companies on this planet but they give

271

00:16:39,229 --> 00:16:36,079

back to our community they're all about

272

00:16:41,629 --> 00:16:39,239

the community and the fader nods and and

273

00:16:44,149 --> 00:16:41,639

fade to black and they've been a part of

274

00:16:48,049 --> 00:16:44,159

this show for so long but they are just

275

00:16:50,929 --> 00:16:48,059

very very cool and they are now making

276

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:50,939

our second blend which is called game

277

00:16:56,090 --> 00:16:53,759

changer it's tasty and all of that but

278

00:16:58,399 --> 00:16:56,100

that's not the point the point is they

279

00:17:00,619 --> 00:16:58,409

are fader nots they're always in the

280

00:17:03,469 --> 00:17:00,629

sandbox they're hanging out they've got

281

00:17:05,809 --> 00:17:03,479

a very big successful company but yet

282

00:17:08,119 --> 00:17:05,819

they spend their evenings right here

283

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,129

with you I'm fade to black so I want to

284

00:17:12,079 --> 00:17:10,559

thank wanita and Jeff and I'm gonna hit

285

00:17:14,480 --> 00:17:12,089

this River moon coffee go and visit

286

00:17:21,679 --> 00:17:14,490

their Amazon store or visit we're

287

00:17:22,250 --> 00:17:21,689

ramune coffee calm okay man that's good

288

00:17:27,049 --> 00:17:22,260

coffee

289

00:17:29,390 --> 00:17:27,059

well tonight's tonight breakfast cereals

290

00:17:35,030 --> 00:17:29,400

and videogames that's what I want to

291

00:17:37,940 --> 00:17:35,040

talk about and I remember five maybe six

292

00:17:40,130 --> 00:17:37,950

years ago something happened on fader

293

00:17:42,140 --> 00:17:40,140

night that night I can't remember what

294

00:17:45,860 --> 00:17:42,150

it was I don't remember how it went down

295

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:45,870

but we segwayed into breakfast cereals

296

00:17:52,940 --> 00:17:50,880

and and Saturday morning cartoons and if

297

00:17:55,970 --> 00:17:52,950

you haven't listened to that show which

298

00:17:59,120 --> 00:17:55,980

is now I guess you could call it

299

00:18:03,020 --> 00:17:59,130

infamous it took over the show that

300

00:18:05,330 --> 00:18:03,030

night and it was so much fun for me to

301  
00:18:07,880 --> 00:18:05,340  
make that connection with all of you I

302  
00:18:10,970 --> 00:18:07,890  
thought that I was Wow

303  
00:18:14,270 --> 00:18:10,980  
you know at least one of the only adults

304  
00:18:16,790 --> 00:18:14,280  
that was willing to reminisce and think

305  
00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:16,800  
about my childhood and what was so

306  
00:18:21,650 --> 00:18:19,200  
amazing about Saturday mornings

307  
00:18:23,660 --> 00:18:21,660  
especially those Saturday mornings when

308  
00:18:25,630 --> 00:18:23,670  
he got up early and your parents were

309  
00:18:28,940 --> 00:18:25,640  
still in bed right and you got away with

310  
00:18:32,720 --> 00:18:28,950  
watching cartoons and eating five bowls

311  
00:18:36,049 --> 00:18:32,730  
of cereal knocking out a box and those

312  
00:18:38,750 --> 00:18:36,059  
were those were amazing days and so

313  
00:18:41,890 --> 00:18:38,760

we're gonna go and do that again tonight

314

00:18:46,730 --> 00:18:41,900

but before we open up the phone lines

315

00:18:49,549 --> 00:18:46,740

I'm gonna give you two of my firsts okay

316

00:18:52,220 --> 00:18:49,559

man grape-nuts I have seen Grape Nuts

317

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:52,230

this is like the fifth I got a couple of

318

00:19:01,549 --> 00:18:56,640

emails about Grape Nuts today and here

319

00:19:05,780 --> 00:19:01,559

comes the emails are coming in yeah Wow

320

00:19:08,600 --> 00:19:05,790

okay all right I'm gonna give you two of

321

00:19:12,140 --> 00:19:08,610

my first when it comes to breakfast

322

00:19:16,370 --> 00:19:12,150

cereals there are three from my

323

00:19:22,520 --> 00:19:16,380

childhood that ranked is a tie okay and

324

00:19:24,919 --> 00:19:22,530

now I'm going back to 1970 that would

325

00:19:28,290 --> 00:19:24,929

have oh I would have been six or seven

326

00:19:31,050 --> 00:19:28,300

years old okay all right and that's when

327

00:19:34,080 --> 00:19:31,060

I was able to judge I guess breakfast

328

00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:34,090

cereals I knew by that age what I liked

329

00:19:42,180 --> 00:19:38,320

and didn't like and those three and

330

00:19:47,340 --> 00:19:42,190

looking back they all kind of tasted the

331

00:19:51,840 --> 00:19:47,350

same not kidding and they were the

332

00:19:57,030 --> 00:19:51,850

original Captain Crunch crisp and King

333

00:20:00,240 --> 00:19:57,040

vitamin and out of those three King

334

00:20:02,100 --> 00:20:00,250

vitamin was my favorite that's right and

335

00:20:05,880 --> 00:20:02,110

if you've never heard of King vitamin

336

00:20:09,150 --> 00:20:05,890

just lasted a couple of years right

337

00:20:11,220 --> 00:20:09,160

King vitamin there was something about

338

00:20:15,560 --> 00:20:11,230

it and and I can't really put it into

339

00:20:20,520 --> 00:20:15,570

words and that followed up I like crisp

340

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:20,530

Captain Crunch was my number three but

341

00:20:25,590 --> 00:20:22,720

as everyone knows if you were around

342

00:20:28,980 --> 00:20:25,600

back then both King vitamin and Quisp

343

00:20:32,460 --> 00:20:28,990

went extinct that's right leaving only

344

00:20:34,800 --> 00:20:32,470

Captain Crunch to rule the world and

345

00:20:38,460 --> 00:20:34,810

they hope that all three kind of had

346

00:20:41,550 --> 00:20:38,470

that same taste to that we'll talk about

347

00:20:43,950 --> 00:20:41,560

this later on but then came crunch

348

00:20:45,960 --> 00:20:43,960

berries that was the new version of

349

00:20:46,440 --> 00:20:45,970

Captain Crunch and we remember when that

350

00:20:49,290 --> 00:20:46,450

happened

351  
00:20:54,090 --> 00:20:49,300  
followed by peanut butter crunch and as

352  
00:20:56,160 --> 00:20:54,100  
great as Captain Crunch was and thinking

353  
00:20:59,490 --> 00:20:56,170  
about it because it it was just amazing

354  
00:21:03,510 --> 00:20:59,500  
real you know sugar you know no crunch

355  
00:21:06,210 --> 00:21:03,520  
berries managed to top it only to be

356  
00:21:09,450 --> 00:21:06,220  
totally trounced by peanut butter crunch

357  
00:21:11,520 --> 00:21:09,460  
and to this day it is peanut butter

358  
00:21:14,520 --> 00:21:11,530  
crunch is considered by many including

359  
00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:14,530  
myself to be the greatest breakfast

360  
00:21:19,620 --> 00:21:16,720  
cereal the world has ever known

361  
00:21:23,760 --> 00:21:19,630  
all right and I'll stand by that now

362  
00:21:27,870 --> 00:21:23,770  
there are of course many honorable

363  
00:21:33,630 --> 00:21:27,880

mentions and I sat here today thinking

364

00:21:36,540 --> 00:21:33,640

about the things that I enjoyed and here

365

00:21:38,130 --> 00:21:36,550

they are and if I've left some off the

366

00:21:40,400 --> 00:21:38,140

list that's what the open lines are here

367

00:21:42,210 --> 00:21:40,410

for tonight but cocoa puffs

368

00:21:46,360 --> 00:21:42,220

cocoa pebble

369

00:21:51,900 --> 00:21:46,370

Fruity Pebbles Lucky Charms Count

370

00:21:55,900 --> 00:21:51,910

Chocula Frankenberry frosted flakes life

371

00:21:57,760 --> 00:21:55,910

cinnamon life sugar pops they changed

372

00:22:02,220 --> 00:21:57,770

the name but let's get we're going with

373

00:22:06,990 --> 00:22:02,230

sugar pops man I oh man I used to eat

374

00:22:14,190 --> 00:22:07,000

raisin bran which I did love alphabets

375

00:22:16,120 --> 00:22:14,200

O's honeycomb huh right Sugar Smacks

376

00:22:19,750 --> 00:22:16,130

what's it called today Honey Smacks

377

00:22:23,200 --> 00:22:19,760

whatever I'm going Sugar Smacks Wheaties

378

00:22:25,419 --> 00:22:23,210

and Cheerios now I left off rice

379

00:22:28,210 --> 00:22:25,429

krispies I wasn't a big rice krispies

380

00:22:30,760 --> 00:22:28,220

fan and let's you put sugar on the top

381

00:22:33,640 --> 00:22:30,770

and that was pretty good

382

00:22:36,730 --> 00:22:33,650

and I left off a few others because I

383

00:22:39,700 --> 00:22:36,740

really didn't frosted mini-wheats and

384

00:22:43,450 --> 00:22:39,710

things really wasn't into those but we

385

00:22:48,010 --> 00:22:43,460

can't forget the newcomers like Reese's

386

00:22:51,960 --> 00:22:48,020

puffs those rule not quite as good as

387

00:22:57,070 --> 00:22:51,970

peanut butter crunch but pretty close

388

00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:57,080

honey bunches of oats banana nut crunch

389

00:23:04,270 --> 00:23:00,559

and I'm here to tell you banana nut

390

00:23:06,400 --> 00:23:04,280

crunch not old school it's mid pack but

391

00:23:10,080 --> 00:23:06,410

banana nut crunch was the only thing I

392

00:23:17,350 --> 00:23:10,090

bought for years okay and waffle crisp

393

00:23:19,450 --> 00:23:17,360

crisp waffle oh man I used to mix cocoa

394

00:23:26,500 --> 00:23:19,460

pebbles with peanut butter crunch now

395

00:23:28,810 --> 00:23:26,510

that sounds great actually and so there

396

00:23:31,450 --> 00:23:28,820

you go and and we can't forget of course

397

00:23:34,750 --> 00:23:31,460

you know Cinnamon Toast Crunch and

398

00:23:38,169 --> 00:23:34,760

there's an art to eating every one of

399

00:23:39,850 --> 00:23:38,179

these cereals everybody knows we'll be

400

00:23:43,570 --> 00:23:39,860

talking about all of that later on

401  
00:23:48,880 --> 00:23:43,580  
tonight and then I wanted to discuss my

402  
00:23:53,860 --> 00:23:48,890  
first video game and I think just like

403  
00:23:54,830 --> 00:23:53,870  
most of you the odyssey game console was

404  
00:23:57,150 --> 00:23:54,840  
the

405  
00:24:01,950 --> 00:23:57,160  
video game that I ever played and you

406  
00:24:07,320 --> 00:24:01,960  
know it's it's famous pong and me and

407  
00:24:10,170 --> 00:24:07,330  
the family back then this is 1973 we

408  
00:24:12,210 --> 00:24:10,180  
played that thing 24 hours a day for a

409  
00:24:23,600 --> 00:24:12,220  
month straight I'm not kidding it never

410  
00:24:28,020 --> 00:24:23,610  
even turned off the TV state man oh but

411  
00:24:33,870 --> 00:24:28,030  
it was a game-changer but nothing like

412  
00:24:35,910 --> 00:24:33,880  
Grand track 10 and I'll never forget it

413  
00:24:41,100 --> 00:24:35,920

because that that was the first arcade

414

00:24:44,250 --> 00:24:41,110

car racing game and that I know of and I

415

00:24:46,410 --> 00:24:44,260

found it at this arcade that was next to

416

00:24:48,870 --> 00:24:46,420

the hooks drug store in my neighborhood

417

00:24:51,360 --> 00:24:48,880

back on the east side of Indianapolis

418

00:24:54,810 --> 00:24:51,370

and for those of you in nap town I'm

419

00:24:59,760 --> 00:24:54,820

talking about 38th and mid Hoffer we

420

00:25:01,890 --> 00:24:59,770

lived on 38th Street right behind the

421

00:25:05,130 --> 00:25:01,900

mall that is on the corner there there

422

00:25:07,020 --> 00:25:05,140

was a noble Roman's pizza place I don't

423

00:25:08,790 --> 00:25:07,030

know if it's still there there was a

424

00:25:10,590 --> 00:25:08,800

little supermarket I don't know if

425

00:25:13,320 --> 00:25:10,600

that's still there next door to the

426  
00:25:16,500 --> 00:25:13,330  
supermarket was hooks drugs his hooks

427  
00:25:18,270 --> 00:25:16,510  
drug still in in Indianapolis and next

428  
00:25:19,950 --> 00:25:18,280  
to the hooks drugstore was this little

429  
00:25:21,570 --> 00:25:19,960  
arcade right there in the corner across

430  
00:25:26,580 --> 00:25:21,580  
the street from John Marshall High

431  
00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,590  
School and I wandered in there one day

432  
00:25:31,740 --> 00:25:28,720  
and I found and I had friends that were

433  
00:25:35,120 --> 00:25:31,750  
playing of it I found Grand track 10

434  
00:25:38,550 --> 00:25:35,130  
this racing game and it was just above

435  
00:25:40,110 --> 00:25:38,560  
you looking at this little track and you

436  
00:25:42,720 --> 00:25:40,120  
had these two cars or were kind of like

437  
00:25:46,050 --> 00:25:42,730  
Indy cars and you would race well anyway

438  
00:25:49,620 --> 00:25:46,060

that man man man I dumped so many

439

00:25:52,590 --> 00:25:49,630

quarters into that and that was my first

440

00:25:58,140 --> 00:25:52,600

video game that I remember besides pong

441

00:26:02,700 --> 00:25:58,150

of course but after that it was tempest

442

00:26:05,850 --> 00:26:02,710

that that took over my world and another

443

00:26:08,250 --> 00:26:05,860

game called scramble that was pretty

444

00:26:10,560 --> 00:26:08,260

cool too as well and wasn't

445

00:26:12,120 --> 00:26:10,570

as popular but I really enjoy they

446

00:26:14,790 --> 00:26:12,130

didn't drop these little bombs off this

447

00:26:17,760 --> 00:26:14,800

little ship Beautiful's fine it was cool

448

00:26:19,740 --> 00:26:17,770

and asteroids of course right all right

449

00:26:21,960 --> 00:26:19,750

but after that I kind of dropped out of

450

00:26:25,890 --> 00:26:21,970

the video game world I got busy and was

451  
00:26:29,130 --> 00:26:25,900  
doing other things for for a few years

452  
00:26:31,460 --> 00:26:29,140  
but I remember walking past this office

453  
00:26:35,790 --> 00:26:31,470  
at aletis I'm going down the hallway

454  
00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:35,800  
kind of glanced in and a friend of mine

455  
00:26:43,800 --> 00:26:39,760  
was sitting at his desk playing Tomb

456  
00:26:45,720 --> 00:26:43,810  
Raider on a black and white laptop right

457  
00:26:48,180 --> 00:26:45,730  
and I just don't know what's going on

458  
00:26:50,520 --> 00:26:48,190  
there and I I walked in and I stand in

459  
00:26:52,260 --> 00:26:50,530  
his name was Doug gray on Doug if you're

460  
00:26:54,240 --> 00:26:52,270  
listening you know exactly what I'm

461  
00:26:58,440 --> 00:26:54,250  
talking about because I was blown away

462  
00:27:02,970 --> 00:26:58,450  
and I stood over his shoulder you know

463  
00:27:06,480 --> 00:27:02,980

Wow whoa whoa whoa well because of that

464

00:27:08,370 --> 00:27:06,490

and Doug gray on I ended up spending

465

00:27:12,500 --> 00:27:08,380

like the next three or four years

466

00:27:16,770 --> 00:27:12,510

playing all versions of Tomb Raider and

467

00:27:22,230 --> 00:27:16,780

then I got into Diablo and Diablo 2 and

468

00:27:26,160 --> 00:27:22,240

I had PlayStation 1 and 2 and maybe a 3

469

00:27:30,480 --> 00:27:26,170

certainly 2 and of course Gran Turismo

470

00:27:32,820 --> 00:27:30,490

and I had my laptop that I played Diablo

471

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:32,830

on and and Diablo 2 and some other games

472

00:27:37,500 --> 00:27:34,960

too as well but I really got into video

473

00:27:40,980 --> 00:27:37,510

gaming in this period and over the last

474

00:27:43,530 --> 00:27:40,990

20 years Rita and I have played and

475

00:27:47,340 --> 00:27:43,540

finished a number of games

476  
00:27:50,160 --> 00:27:47,350  
Baldur's Gate God of War all versions

477  
00:27:53,490 --> 00:27:50,170  
Silent Hill all versions Devil May Cry

478  
00:27:56,100 --> 00:27:53,500  
all versions too many dimension right

479  
00:28:00,240 --> 00:27:56,110  
now and I also really got into the

480  
00:28:02,520 --> 00:28:00,250  
NASCAR stuff custom cars and custom

481  
00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:02,530  
paint jobs and all of that really

482  
00:28:08,160 --> 00:28:05,440  
enjoyed it but then we took a break for

483  
00:28:10,800 --> 00:28:08,170  
about 10 years because we started the

484  
00:28:12,360 --> 00:28:10,810  
radio station and we got really busy and

485  
00:28:14,220 --> 00:28:12,370  
there just wasn't any time we didn't

486  
00:28:19,140 --> 00:28:14,230  
have time anymore to commit to real

487  
00:28:21,600 --> 00:28:19,150  
gaming and then three years ago we went

488  
00:28:22,000 --> 00:28:21,610

out and purchased a Playstation 4 we

489

00:28:25,150 --> 00:28:22,010

racks

490

00:28:28,390 --> 00:28:25,160

down at adjacent Martel's house down in

491

00:28:30,940 --> 00:28:28,400

Laguna and Jason at PlayStation 4 he was

492

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:30,950

playing uncharted 4 and we kind of

493

00:28:35,380 --> 00:28:33,440

checked it out we like whoa whoa okay so

494

00:28:37,360 --> 00:28:35,390

I'm the way home that day Reid and I

495

00:28:41,100 --> 00:28:37,370

stopped and we picked up a PlayStation 4

496

00:28:44,200 --> 00:28:41,110

and we also got God of War 3 and

497

00:28:46,660 --> 00:28:44,210

uncharted 4 and we played them for a

498

00:28:49,410 --> 00:28:46,670

couple of days and then for some reason

499

00:28:52,180 --> 00:28:49,420

the console was left in the off position

500

00:28:57,040 --> 00:28:52,190

until two days ago we're just too busy

501  
00:28:59,170 --> 00:28:57,050  
to get into gaming these days but like

502  
00:29:02,920 --> 00:28:59,180  
the rest of you right now we're at home

503  
00:29:06,160 --> 00:29:02,930  
and for the time being gaming is back on

504  
00:29:08,560 --> 00:29:06,170  
over at the house so yep we did I told

505  
00:29:11,980 --> 00:29:08,570  
you about it we got no man's sky which

506  
00:29:14,440 --> 00:29:11,990  
we've just started and we also got

507  
00:29:17,620 --> 00:29:14,450  
Diablo 3 haven't checked that out yet

508  
00:29:19,030 --> 00:29:17,630  
but its installed and just to make sure

509  
00:29:21,220 --> 00:29:19,040  
that everything is perfect

510  
00:29:22,960 --> 00:29:21,230  
we got Cinnamon Toast Crunch we got

511  
00:29:26,020 --> 00:29:22,970  
lucky charms and we got crunch berries

512  
00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,030  
you got to keep the sugar levels on high

513  
00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:29,360

while we cruise the universe in no man's

514

00:29:36,700 --> 00:29:33,200

sky so that's tonight fade to black

515

00:29:39,580 --> 00:29:36,710

Fator night seven four seven two two

516

00:29:43,800 --> 00:29:39,590

eight two zero five one tonight

517

00:29:47,560 --> 00:29:43,810

it is a corona virus free zone all right

518

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:47,570

breakfast cereals and gaming or taking a

519

00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:50,960

break let's escape tonight let's do this

520

00:29:56,800 --> 00:29:53,360

together and we're gonna give away for

521

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,810

fade to black memberships so I'm gonna

522

00:30:01,900 --> 00:29:59,120

open up the phone lines right now seven

523

00:30:03,520 --> 00:30:01,910

four seven two two eight two zero five

524

00:30:04,960 --> 00:30:03,530

one this is fade to black and the game

525

00:30:06,940 --> 00:30:04,970

change your network I'm yours Jimmy

526

00:30:07,960 --> 00:30:06,950

Church I'll be right back after this

527

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:07,970

short break stay with us

528

00:30:26,480 --> 00:30:32,970

[Music]

529

00:30:37,500 --> 00:30:35,460

this is Nicole Church daughter of

530

00:30:40,049 --> 00:30:37,510

you-know-who and you're listening to

531

00:30:44,700 --> 00:30:40,059

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

532

00:30:49,170 --> 00:30:44,710

and the game-changer Network you're

533

00:30:49,180 --> 00:30:53,870

[Music]

534

00:30:53,880 --> 00:30:57,440

[Applause]

535

00:31:07,019 --> 00:31:04,740

are a radio when you take the beams from

536

00:31:09,570 --> 00:31:07,029

Central America with dashes of

537

00:31:11,970 --> 00:31:09,580

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

538

00:31:12,629 --> 00:31:11,980

roast it to the dark side of fade to

539

00:31:15,889 --> 00:31:12,639

black

540

00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:15,899

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

541

00:31:22,080 --> 00:31:18,880

introducing the fade to black blend from

542

00:31:25,169 --> 00:31:22,090

River moon coffee yes River moons

543

00:31:27,360 --> 00:31:25,179

darkest customized roast was created for

544

00:31:30,360 --> 00:31:27,370

the love of fade to black

545

00:31:33,060 --> 00:31:30,370

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

546

00:31:36,600 --> 00:31:33,070

smoking the beans is in every sip of

547

00:31:39,600 --> 00:31:36,610

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

548

00:31:41,909 --> 00:31:39,610

coffee dog deep with distinct

549

00:31:44,639 --> 00:31:41,919

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

550

00:31:47,070 --> 00:31:44,649

like the bunker leaning further into the

551  
00:31:50,340 --> 00:31:47,080  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

552  
00:31:52,019 --> 00:31:50,350  
blend from River moon coffee just click

553  
00:31:55,320 --> 00:31:52,029  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

554  
00:32:00,649 --> 00:31:55,330  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

555  
00:32:02,909 --> 00:32:00,659  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

556  
00:32:06,419 --> 00:32:02,919  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

557  
00:32:08,730 --> 00:32:06,429  
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

558  
00:32:11,250 --> 00:32:08,740  
per month all you have to do is click on

559  
00:32:12,740 --> 00:32:11,260  
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

560  
00:32:15,600 --> 00:32:12,750  
radio.com

561  
00:32:18,360 --> 00:32:15,610  
oMG people are jumping on board to the

562  
00:32:20,730 --> 00:32:18,370  
life change tea regiment brew steep and

563  
00:32:23,220 --> 00:32:20,740

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

564

00:32:24,419 --> 00:32:23,230

it's changing how they feel see what

565

00:32:26,940 --> 00:32:24,429

everybody's talking about

566

00:32:29,519 --> 00:32:26,950

log on to get the tea calm that's get

567

00:32:31,440 --> 00:32:29,529

the tea calm life change tea aids and

568

00:32:33,930 --> 00:32:31,450

digestive slowdown and helps people get

569

00:32:35,940 --> 00:32:33,940

moving down a healthy path we won't make

570

00:32:37,529 --> 00:32:35,950

claims we'll just let you decide

571

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,539

experience is much better than a

572

00:32:42,119 --> 00:32:39,760

commercial anyway if you want results

573

00:32:44,190 --> 00:32:42,129

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

574

00:32:45,840 --> 00:32:44,200

your super strength cleansing tea you

575

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:45,850

won't be disappointed and if you're

576

00:32:48,810 --> 00:32:46,480

looking for

577

00:32:50,520 --> 00:32:48,820

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

578

00:32:53,640 --> 00:32:50,530

punch in the search bar health matters

579

00:32:57,030 --> 00:32:53,650

now that's health matters now put power

580

00:32:57,900 --> 00:32:57,040

into your health now so get the

581

00:32:59,580 --> 00:32:57,910

t-dot-com

582

00:33:01,860 --> 00:32:59,590

that's get the tea calm for super

583

00:33:02,610 --> 00:33:01,870

strength tea and you too health matters

584

00:33:07,680 --> 00:33:02,620

now

585

00:33:10,890 --> 00:33:07,690

suggestions get the t.com the tea that

586

00:33:15,450 --> 00:33:10,900

makes you go 9 out of 10 geneticists

587

00:33:20,820 --> 00:33:15,460

agreed fade to black

588

00:33:24,480 --> 00:33:20,830

is not your father's radio show on the

589

00:33:29,100 --> 00:33:24,490

game changer of radio network and k gra

590

00:33:30,960 --> 00:33:29,110

the planet hi this is rob reiner from

591

00:33:40,440 --> 00:33:30,970

apple and you're listening to jimmy

592

00:33:40,450 --> 00:33:53,320

[Music]

593

00:34:03,650 --> 00:33:59,120

bye welcome back fade to black

594

00:34:08,750 --> 00:34:03,660

Thursday night Bator night open lines

595

00:34:17,210 --> 00:34:08,760

all night long : umber seven four seven

596

00:34:18,830 --> 00:34:17,220

two two eight two zero five one these

597

00:34:23,120 --> 00:34:18,840

phones are nuts right now

598

00:34:26,450 --> 00:34:23,130

they're just nuts if you manage to get

599

00:34:28,300 --> 00:34:26,460

through just stay right there okay and

600

00:34:31,070 --> 00:34:28,310

if you can't get through keep calling

601  
00:34:33,980 --> 00:34:31,080  
got about twenty calls on hold right now

602  
00:34:35,810 --> 00:34:33,990  
so let's start blazing through them

603  
00:34:36,740 --> 00:34:35,820  
let's see who's up first hi you're live

604  
00:34:40,250 --> 00:34:36,750  
on fade to black

605  
00:34:42,050 --> 00:34:40,260  
first up tonight who's calling yeah my

606  
00:34:43,970 --> 00:34:42,060  
name is Phillip Earthman giving you a

607  
00:34:45,040 --> 00:34:43,980  
ecology hi Phillip where you calling

608  
00:34:53,050 --> 00:34:45,050  
from

609  
00:34:55,460 --> 00:34:53,060  
Georgia the ATL yes sir how you doing

610  
00:34:56,960 --> 00:34:55,470  
hey man we're doing pretty good if we

611  
00:35:01,010 --> 00:34:56,970  
can get past these viruses maybe we'll

612  
00:35:04,430 --> 00:35:01,020  
be okay as I said tonight it is a

613  
00:35:07,580 --> 00:35:04,440

blankety-blank free zone they can even

614

00:35:11,690 --> 00:35:07,590

say it tonight just I died I'm worn out

615

00:35:18,620 --> 00:35:11,700

okay so I laid it out there breakfast

616

00:35:24,530 --> 00:35:18,630

cereals and video games do you do either

617

00:35:26,420 --> 00:35:24,540

oh no I'm not quite sure I'm so confused

618

00:35:28,430 --> 00:35:26,430

right now I'm just I was sitting out and

619

00:35:29,930 --> 00:35:28,440

I was saying you're uh are you online

620

00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:29,940

there and I said you know what let me

621

00:35:34,370 --> 00:35:31,920

give a try to Jimmy there's no one else

622

00:35:36,890 --> 00:35:34,380

seems to be listening maybe mr. Jimmy

623

00:35:39,610 --> 00:35:36,900

will listen to the voice of the people

624

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,620

so so to speak right and you know I

625

00:35:44,000 --> 00:35:41,520

don't know I just got so many things

626

00:35:45,650 --> 00:35:44,010

that I'm trying to figure out here it's

627

00:35:46,850 --> 00:35:45,660

one thing that I would just love to know

628

00:35:48,020 --> 00:35:46,860

since I got you on the phone though

629

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:48,030

millions of people are trying to get to

630

00:35:51,560 --> 00:35:49,680

you I'm sure or they're listening to you

631

00:35:54,500 --> 00:35:51,570

but the one question that I'm just

632

00:35:57,470 --> 00:35:54,510

trying to figure out here is how do we

633

00:36:00,380 --> 00:35:57,480

go forward with with with let's put in

634

00:36:02,240 --> 00:36:00,390

some kinda in to what is called the 19

635

00:36:04,940 --> 00:36:02,250

and I don't mean the virus itself I mean

636

00:36:06,920 --> 00:36:04,950

the people that's implementing the virus

637

00:36:09,020 --> 00:36:06,930

that is that is my question

638

00:36:10,640 --> 00:36:09,030

I quite often hear you guys you-you-you

639

00:36:12,829 --> 00:36:10,650

do some great

640

00:36:14,540 --> 00:36:12,839

it's almost poetry online at the ends

641

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:14,550

with you you know and and I know you

642

00:36:18,410 --> 00:36:16,380

guys are really close to where we need

643

00:36:20,990 --> 00:36:18,420

to be you're keeping the people informed

644

00:36:24,290 --> 00:36:21,000

right but how do we take that

645

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,300

information from from you and brothers

646

00:36:28,880 --> 00:36:27,119

like you know mr. Jones and and and

647

00:36:31,280 --> 00:36:28,890

David and so and so forth how we took

648

00:36:33,260 --> 00:36:31,290

that information and bottled it and use

649

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,270

it now as a weapon just like they're

650

00:36:37,059 --> 00:36:35,040

using against us with this bio warfare

651  
00:36:39,319 --> 00:36:37,069  
they're using right how can we weaponize

652  
00:36:42,770 --> 00:36:39,329  
voices like mr. Jimmy Church how do we

653  
00:36:46,400 --> 00:36:42,780  
weaponize that right well you know I'm

654  
00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:46,410  
not tonight and I appreciate the phone

655  
00:36:54,140 --> 00:36:50,520  
call Philip I have put so much energy

656  
00:36:57,230 --> 00:36:54,150  
into this and so is everybody else that

657  
00:37:00,680 --> 00:36:57,240  
I'm exhausted and I have spent a month

658  
00:37:03,140 --> 00:37:00,690  
covering this and and tonight I just

659  
00:37:08,270 --> 00:37:03,150  
wanted to take a night off so my answer

660  
00:37:10,130 --> 00:37:08,280  
to this with without I don't want to be

661  
00:37:11,420 --> 00:37:10,140  
off-putting to you and you've taken the

662  
00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:11,430  
time to call into the show

663  
00:37:18,490 --> 00:37:12,900

no I won't take it any kind of way funny

664

00:37:21,620 --> 00:37:18,500

okay is is this all of this need to

665

00:37:24,620 --> 00:37:21,630

disconnect and know that I'm talking

666

00:37:28,160 --> 00:37:24,630

about from this bombardment of

667

00:37:30,190 --> 00:37:28,170

negativity that is hit down on all of us

668

00:37:33,859 --> 00:37:30,200

because now we're all affected by it and

669

00:37:36,770 --> 00:37:33,869

you know what is is the best the best

670

00:37:39,289 --> 00:37:36,780

medicine right now with it

671

00:37:40,309 --> 00:37:39,299

breakfast cereal and video games I'm

672

00:37:48,829 --> 00:37:40,319

being serious

673

00:37:53,900 --> 00:37:48,839

Telling You we did unplug your mind give

674

00:37:56,089 --> 00:37:53,910

it 24 48 hours and circle back and see

675

00:37:58,039 --> 00:37:56,099

where your head is at in a couple of

676

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:58,049

days because you you and everybody else

677

00:38:03,770 --> 00:38:01,680

has been pummeled for four weeks four

678

00:38:07,039 --> 00:38:03,780

gigs and that's it that's it that could

679

00:38:12,920 --> 00:38:07,049

make week yes yeah four hours a day and

680

00:38:15,920 --> 00:38:12,930

and so give yourself 24 hours of no news

681

00:38:17,660 --> 00:38:15,930

not worrying about it if you if you got

682

00:38:19,280 --> 00:38:17,670

to stay at home stay at home with some

683

00:38:22,720 --> 00:38:19,290

breakfast cereal load up

684

00:38:26,110 --> 00:38:22,730

some sugar get into some videogames and

685

00:38:29,150 --> 00:38:26,120

set where you're forced into

686

00:38:32,540 --> 00:38:29,160

concentrating on collecting some gold

687

00:38:34,640 --> 00:38:32,550

and and killing the bad guys you know go

688

00:38:37,570 --> 00:38:34,650

and do that for a little bit or explore

689

00:38:40,130 --> 00:38:37,580

and go and do that and then on Monday

690

00:38:42,770 --> 00:38:40,140

we'll revisit these issues

691

00:38:44,060 --> 00:38:42,780

fair enough Philip absolutely that

692

00:38:45,620 --> 00:38:44,070

sounds hey that's that's spot-on

693

00:38:46,250 --> 00:38:45,630

especially going to the weekend man Jim

694

00:38:47,600 --> 00:38:46,260

Zirin

695

00:38:49,070 --> 00:38:47,610

you give them something good to go into

696

00:38:50,480 --> 00:38:49,080

the weekend and I totally understand

697

00:38:52,100 --> 00:38:50,490

what you're saying I'm all fired up but

698

00:38:54,500 --> 00:38:52,110

I'm also fired up for some positivity as

699

00:38:56,450 --> 00:38:54,510

will those I'm totally on board what you

700

00:38:58,820 --> 00:38:56,460

saying there thank you so much Philip be

701

00:39:01,240 --> 00:38:58,830

safe out there an ATL and let me tell

702

00:39:06,350 --> 00:39:01,250

you something let me tell you certainly

703

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:06,360

heading north on Peachtree and and going

704

00:39:14,030 --> 00:39:10,680

up out of town there's a mall there and

705

00:39:19,820 --> 00:39:14,040

I went into that mall and bought a watch

706

00:39:24,560 --> 00:39:19,830

and this was 20 years ago and 21 years

707

00:39:27,320 --> 00:39:24,570

ago and I hung out with some of the

708

00:39:30,770 --> 00:39:27,330

coolest people and that watch means so

709

00:39:33,410 --> 00:39:30,780

much to me and I still have okay and and

710

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:33,420

I think about Atlanta all the time and I

711

00:39:41,300 --> 00:39:37,920

think about that drive up peach tree and

712

00:39:43,250 --> 00:39:41,310

that mall and the food and and and the

713

00:39:44,540 --> 00:39:43,260

purchase of that watch and I think about

714

00:39:46,610 --> 00:39:44,550

that Lana

715

00:39:48,260 --> 00:39:46,620

I almost want to reach and say it was

716

00:39:50,120 --> 00:39:48,270

Linda Square Mall that's what I want to

717

00:39:54,590 --> 00:39:50,130

say yeah but I'm not quite sure that's

718

00:39:57,080 --> 00:39:54,600

correct it's you know I would know it if

719

00:39:59,600 --> 00:39:57,090

I drove by it but anyway I love Atlanta

720

00:40:02,720 --> 00:39:59,610

and I hope you guys stay safe out there

721

00:40:04,670 --> 00:40:02,730

and just enjoy your weekend Philip thank

722

00:40:07,040 --> 00:40:04,680

you so much absolutely thanks so much

723

00:40:09,590 --> 00:40:07,050

buddy thank you it's a great phone call

724

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:09,600

right there and absolutely positivity is

725

00:40:17,740 --> 00:40:13,200

all we need hi you're live on fade to

726

00:40:21,170 --> 00:40:17,750

black who's calling this is Kiki

727

00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:21,180

Washington in LA how are you kidding

728

00:40:31,610 --> 00:40:29,760

really are you we love you too Kiki but

729

00:40:33,890 --> 00:40:31,620

Mount Washington is one of the

730

00:40:43,450 --> 00:40:33,900

coolest places in all of Los Angeles I

731

00:40:46,700 --> 00:40:43,460

do yes do you rent or do you own I in a

732

00:40:49,100 --> 00:40:46,710

situation right now the Reno's common is

733

00:40:50,660 --> 00:40:49,110

just to tell you that I'm just so happy

734

00:40:52,670 --> 00:40:50,670

that you wanted to change the subject

735

00:40:54,620 --> 00:40:52,680

tonight you know I'm the trooper going

736

00:40:57,350 --> 00:40:54,630

along with that the other subject but

737

00:41:00,320 --> 00:40:57,360

I'm so sick of it and I'm taking 72

738

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:00,330

hours off until what are you doing a

739

00:41:07,760 --> 00:41:05,040

video game so no and I also wanted to

740

00:41:09,350 --> 00:41:07,770

tell you that I'm on board with all the

741

00:41:11,360 --> 00:41:09,360

serials when I was a kid it was the

742

00:41:16,660 --> 00:41:11,370

Captain Crunch for me but the Quispe and

743

00:41:19,340 --> 00:41:16,670

the King vitamin was ok but the momentum

744

00:41:23,480 --> 00:41:19,350

when I had when I was able to eat some

745

00:41:32,420 --> 00:41:23,490

Captain Crunch I would go okay it's time

746

00:41:35,120 --> 00:41:32,430

to Terra by now that there is there the

747

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:35,130

okay this is the truth about Captain

748

00:41:42,110 --> 00:41:39,920

Crunch and including crunch berries

749

00:41:44,330 --> 00:41:42,120

peanut butter crunches and then it

750

00:41:47,780 --> 00:41:44,340

another category on how you have to eat

751  
00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:47,790  
it but Captain Crunch you got to let it

752  
00:41:56,240 --> 00:41:52,560  
soak for about a minute and then because

753  
00:41:59,050 --> 00:41:56,250  
when it's half crunchy half soggy that

754  
00:42:02,480 --> 00:41:59,060  
is you are in nirvana

755  
00:42:05,660 --> 00:42:02,490  
Man Man Man and the flavor and that's

756  
00:42:07,790 --> 00:42:05,670  
that's how you read it and then right

757  
00:42:13,760 --> 00:42:07,800  
right and if you manage to get it all

758  
00:42:16,750 --> 00:42:13,770  
done that's right

759  
00:42:20,810 --> 00:42:16,760  
crumbly but is there anything better

760  
00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:20,820  
than the milk the Captain Crunch milk

761  
00:42:27,560 --> 00:42:25,200  
when you're done real quick

762  
00:42:29,570 --> 00:42:27,570  
shouldn't they sell that real quick

763  
00:42:32,030 --> 00:42:29,580

Jimmy yeah I just wanted to tell you

764

00:42:34,490 --> 00:42:32,040

because I'm not a gamer but I love those

765

00:42:36,620 --> 00:42:34,500

cartoons and if you allow me I think I

766

00:42:39,980 --> 00:42:36,630

still got it I can give you a little

767

00:42:42,270 --> 00:42:39,990

imitation and the two favorites Yogi

768

00:42:44,650 --> 00:42:42,280

Bear and boo-boo

769

00:42:58,960 --> 00:42:44,660

[Laughter]

770

00:43:01,360 --> 00:42:58,970

let's go let me hear it okay wow that

771

00:43:11,600 --> 00:43:01,370

was actually great that was great okay

772

00:43:11,610 --> 00:43:16,050

[Laughter]

773

00:43:32,860 --> 00:43:22,170

I love my job

774

00:43:36,220 --> 00:43:32,870

keke thank you thank you so much and I

775

00:43:37,090 --> 00:43:36,230

have I have had eggs every day for five

776

00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:37,100

days in a row

777

00:43:51,160 --> 00:43:40,160

hey if you're up on Mount Olympus

778

00:43:54,280 --> 00:43:51,170

did you go to man forget I forget I know

779

00:43:56,530 --> 00:43:54,290

I was thinking of couch Oh grill right

780

00:44:00,880 --> 00:43:56,540

there on Crescent Heights and Sunset

781

00:44:03,490 --> 00:44:00,890

Boulevard did you ever go there man well

782

00:44:05,380 --> 00:44:03,500

no it's closed but back in the day

783

00:44:09,460 --> 00:44:05,390

because I used to live across the street

784

00:44:11,290 --> 00:44:09,470

from Mount Olympus and well anyway keiki

785

00:44:13,360 --> 00:44:11,300

enjoy your weekend

786

00:44:14,740 --> 00:44:13,370

be safe and I know you're having a good

787

00:44:18,700 --> 00:44:14,750

time up there on Mount Olympus

788

00:44:23,580 --> 00:44:18,710

thank you for years

789

00:44:26,530 --> 00:44:23,590

thank you thank you Kiki Mount Olympus

790

00:44:29,410 --> 00:44:26,540

for those of you that don't know Laurel

791

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:29,420

Canyon Boulevard and Sunset Boulevard so

792

00:44:36,340 --> 00:44:33,920

you head north on I guess it would

793

00:44:40,060 --> 00:44:36,350

technically be south on Laurel Canyon

794

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:40,070

and about a half a block up and there's

795

00:44:45,400 --> 00:44:43,520

the entrance block to Mount Olympus on

796

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:45,410

the right hand side and it was a housing

797

00:44:53,050 --> 00:44:49,910

addition for Hollywood and it covered

798

00:44:55,840 --> 00:44:53,060

the side of this mountain and it is it's

799

00:44:57,520 --> 00:44:55,850

gated and today that's like the toughest

800

00:45:00,340 --> 00:44:57,530

real estate to get

801  
00:45:03,160 --> 00:45:00,350  
right now in Los Angeles Mount Olympus

802  
00:45:04,810 --> 00:45:03,170  
very cool very cool place to live hi

803  
00:45:12,430 --> 00:45:04,820  
you're live on fade to black who's

804  
00:45:14,910 --> 00:45:12,440  
calling hear me yes who's calling hi

805  
00:45:19,300 --> 00:45:14,920  
Stella from Oklahoma City how are you

806  
00:45:24,210 --> 00:45:19,310  
I'm great I am doing great because it's

807  
00:45:33,160 --> 00:45:29,730  
absolutely all right so you called me

808  
00:45:36,520 --> 00:45:33,170  
yeah my favorite was actually Captain

809  
00:45:42,340 --> 00:45:36,530  
Crunch back win and Super Metroid was my

810  
00:45:45,220 --> 00:45:42,350  
game yeah and that was I had a lot of

811  
00:45:47,890 --> 00:45:45,230  
friends that played that too as well and

812  
00:45:51,010 --> 00:45:47,900  
and back then man that's going back to

813  
00:45:54,280 --> 00:45:51,020

that's on the early days of stuff there

814

00:45:58,750 --> 00:45:54,290

were games that my friends played that I

815

00:46:01,630 --> 00:45:58,760

never got into isn't it weird tempest' I

816

00:46:05,440 --> 00:46:01,640

could play tempest' 24 hours a day and

817

00:46:07,480 --> 00:46:05,450

an asteroids yet the the the other games

818

00:46:10,660 --> 00:46:07,490

that stretched out from that like

819

00:46:12,910 --> 00:46:10,670

centipede Donkey Kong and stuff like

820

00:46:15,970 --> 00:46:12,920

that Munich AIDS I never played them I

821

00:46:18,990 --> 00:46:15,980

would want people play them I'd stand

822

00:46:21,010 --> 00:46:19,000

over their shoulders and watch him but I

823

00:46:23,560 --> 00:46:21,020

couldn't get into it

824

00:46:25,390 --> 00:46:23,570

tempest had me from day one I just

825

00:46:29,860 --> 00:46:25,400

thought that was the coolest game ever

826

00:46:33,480 --> 00:46:29,870

man man man right loved it loved it so

827

00:46:41,110 --> 00:46:33,490

Captain Crunch did you have a number too

828

00:46:43,810 --> 00:46:41,120

well gradually oh yeah I know I know I

829

00:46:47,290 --> 00:46:43,820

know that's that's become a go-to I

830

00:46:51,130 --> 00:46:47,300

think when I posted the cinnamon toast

831

00:46:54,670 --> 00:46:51,140

crunch stuff on Facebook I was pretty

832

00:46:57,100 --> 00:46:54,680

surprised to see so many people go you

833

00:47:00,430 --> 00:46:57,110

know what dude I had it today I had some

834

00:47:03,940 --> 00:47:00,440

yesterday I was just going out to

835

00:47:06,130 --> 00:47:03,950

purchase you know if I thought that I

836

00:47:11,140 --> 00:47:06,140

was the only one man cinnamon toast

837

00:47:17,380 --> 00:47:14,320

yeah I dove so so with you on that

838

00:47:18,850 --> 00:47:17,390

well Stella thank you so much and how

839

00:47:19,830 --> 00:47:18,860

are you guys doing everything good in

840

00:47:22,000 --> 00:47:19,840

your world

841

00:47:25,060 --> 00:47:22,010

everything's great in our world we yes

842

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:25,070

we're picking up Walmart parking lots

843

00:47:33,900 --> 00:47:31,760

with broom and dustpan I actually bought

844

00:47:38,830 --> 00:47:33,910

a broom and dustpan the other day and

845

00:47:39,970 --> 00:47:38,840

it's funny had bought one in years isn't

846

00:47:42,730 --> 00:47:39,980

it weird how we're all on the same

847

00:47:47,590 --> 00:47:42,740

wavelength are you video gaming today do

848

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:47,600

you guys game at the house my son got me

849

00:47:53,290 --> 00:47:50,960

into Minecraft and I I can't seem to get

850

00:47:54,730 --> 00:47:53,300

off of that thing I know I know

851

00:47:59,470 --> 00:47:54,740

that's it that's a that's a really

852

00:48:02,350 --> 00:47:59,480

addictive game and I I didn't I didn't

853

00:48:06,880 --> 00:48:02,360

go there and the reason why I didn't go

854

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:06,890

there I could see the addictiveness of

855

00:48:15,730 --> 00:48:09,680

it and I could see it just pulling me in

856

00:48:18,990 --> 00:48:15,740

oh you know the other game Rita what the

857

00:48:23,410 --> 00:48:19,000

Sims oh man

858

00:48:26,440 --> 00:48:23,420

The Sims took over our lives for about

859

00:48:29,410 --> 00:48:26,450

one year straight

860

00:48:34,860 --> 00:48:29,420

oh the sims that was bad news man oh

861

00:48:39,580 --> 00:48:34,870

that's so addicting so addictive like -

862

00:48:42,250 --> 00:48:39,590

what - which one ratchet oh yeah yep yep

863

00:48:44,470 --> 00:48:42,260

yep yep played that - I just love video

864

00:48:50,070 --> 00:48:44,480

games and as soon as we're done tonight

865

00:48:56,890 --> 00:48:50,080

with the show we're going back to what

866

00:49:00,610 --> 00:48:56,900

no man's no man's whatever whatever no

867

00:49:03,970 --> 00:49:00,620

man's what's no man's sky and I've

868

00:49:06,190 --> 00:49:03,980

already started it and I'll talk more

869

00:49:08,080 --> 00:49:06,200

about it in just a bit but enjoy your

870

00:49:11,700 --> 00:49:08,090

weekend Stella thank you so much for

871

00:49:18,090 --> 00:49:16,420

Gobekli Tepe Stella from Oklahoma City

872

00:49:21,640 --> 00:49:18,100

thank you so much Stella

873

00:49:22,860 --> 00:49:21,650

it's see here who is up next hi your

874

00:49:26,250 --> 00:49:22,870

life I'm fade to black who's

875

00:49:29,640 --> 00:49:26,260

Oh Oh it's mark from Dallas brah well

876

00:49:31,260 --> 00:49:29,650

mark how are you man man I'm just

877

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:31,270

sitting here picking this guitar so let

878

00:49:38,700 --> 00:49:35,200

me put it down here I mean I got I got I

879

00:49:41,580 --> 00:49:38,710

got my diet my diet coke my Coke Zero to

880

00:49:45,300 --> 00:49:41,590

my right I've got you to my left I've

881

00:49:47,640 --> 00:49:45,310

got John wick with the sound turned down

882

00:49:49,740 --> 00:49:47,650

in front of me you don't really need

883

00:49:51,870 --> 00:49:49,750

sound with John wick no you don't you

884

00:49:54,840 --> 00:49:51,880

don't it's nothing but bullet casings

885

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:54,850

hitting the ground man you know what I

886

00:49:58,560 --> 00:49:56,410

would give to look like Michael

887

00:50:01,470 --> 00:49:58,570

Fassbender yeah I know right

888

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:01,480

right right right all right easy yeah

889

00:50:06,510 --> 00:50:04,000

yeah in all my favorite movies man he

890

00:50:12,810 --> 00:50:06,520

was in prometheus yes a robot of yummy

891

00:50:14,640 --> 00:50:12,820

yep he was great in Prometheus those

892

00:50:17,580 --> 00:50:14,650

movies are underrated yeah I know I know

893

00:50:20,180 --> 00:50:17,590

I know I know the the scene the scene

894

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:20,190

with Fassbender in Inglourious Basterds

895

00:50:27,210 --> 00:50:23,680

where women and the Nazi captain are

896

00:50:29,850 --> 00:50:27,220

down in in the tavern in the basement

897

00:50:33,000 --> 00:50:29,860

right they both got guns pointed at each

898

00:50:36,300 --> 00:50:33,010

other underneath the table and you know

899

00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:36,310

that you know who it's about to go and

900

00:50:41,070 --> 00:50:39,280

they know they know that they both have

901  
00:50:43,290 --> 00:50:41,080  
guns pointed at each other underneath

902  
00:50:44,130 --> 00:50:43,300  
the table and that is so yes apparently

903  
00:50:49,110 --> 00:50:44,140  
you know yeah

904  
00:50:51,360 --> 00:50:49,120  
yeah you know you know what that was the

905  
00:50:55,680 --> 00:50:51,370  
most intense scene and everybody at the

906  
00:51:00,420 --> 00:50:55,690  
table knows what's going on and wow wow

907  
00:51:02,720 --> 00:51:00,430  
what is he so yeah Fassbender Fassbender

908  
00:51:06,960 --> 00:51:02,730  
has had me ever since I just think he is

909  
00:51:09,000 --> 00:51:06,970  
he was in 300 man he was one of the was

910  
00:51:12,690 --> 00:51:09,010  
he really is one of the yeah yeah he was

911  
00:51:14,760 --> 00:51:12,700  
one of the young guys in 300 like one of

912  
00:51:17,040 --> 00:51:14,770  
those sons you know there was fathers

913  
00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,050

and sons yeah yeah yeah guys in it

914

00:51:20,970 --> 00:51:19,440

I have to go back and check that out

915

00:51:25,680 --> 00:51:20,980

yeah man

916

00:51:27,120 --> 00:51:25,690

well cereal yeah bro your your hitting

917

00:51:29,010 --> 00:51:27,130

you know what I think it's something

918

00:51:30,750 --> 00:51:29,020

about musicians too because I remember

919

00:51:33,050 --> 00:51:30,760

coming home from gigs if I didn't stop

920

00:51:35,160 --> 00:51:33,060

at a Waffle House or a water burger

921

00:51:36,420 --> 00:51:35,170

first thing I would do when I would get

922

00:51:37,770 --> 00:51:36,430

home to unwind

923

00:51:39,390 --> 00:51:37,780

what would you do you would like kick on

924

00:51:44,490 --> 00:51:39,400

the TV and you would get a big bowl of

925

00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:44,500

cereal right yep every time so my and I

926  
00:51:52,500 --> 00:51:46,240  
found out something else that people are

927  
00:51:55,200 --> 00:51:52,510  
intensely loyal to their cereal so like

928  
00:51:58,050 --> 00:51:55,210  
me I'm a honey nut cheerios guy mm-hmm

929  
00:52:00,270 --> 00:51:58,060  
and I'm a raisin bran guy

930  
00:52:02,130 --> 00:52:00,280  
no hmm but I don't just but I don't just

931  
00:52:06,480 --> 00:52:02,140  
eat raisin bran by itself I have to have

932  
00:52:08,970 --> 00:52:06,490  
honey on it okay and then on my on my

933  
00:52:11,640 --> 00:52:08,980  
honey nut cheerios I have to cut up a

934  
00:52:13,230 --> 00:52:11,650  
banana and then I pour Chuck I pour

935  
00:52:16,140 --> 00:52:13,240  
Hershey syrup over the top of that

936  
00:52:20,040 --> 00:52:16,150  
nothing wrong with that man nothing

937  
00:52:21,870 --> 00:52:20,050  
wrong nothing wrong with that knee that

938  
00:52:25,320 --> 00:52:21,880

makes me a bad human doesn't it yeah you

939

00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:25,330

know what I used to do this I'm okay I'm

940

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:30,240

gonna sound strange but raisin bran I

941

00:52:36,810 --> 00:52:34,720

had to you got to have it soggy I don't

942

00:52:39,840 --> 00:52:36,820

like it when it's fresh you gotta just

943

00:52:42,030 --> 00:52:39,850

let it I pour it pour the milk and I

944

00:52:46,670 --> 00:52:42,040

push the ball away and let it sit there

945

00:52:49,290 --> 00:52:46,680

for about two minutes agree 100% yep

946

00:52:51,210 --> 00:52:49,300

uninterested now and I remember when I

947

00:52:54,060 --> 00:52:51,220

was a kid man I was so confused because

948

00:52:55,770 --> 00:52:54,070

I remember seeing the box that said

949

00:52:59,460 --> 00:52:55,780

Grape Nuts and I'm like dude I love

950

00:53:01,050 --> 00:52:59,470

grapes and I love nuts and I couldn't

951  
00:53:04,590 --> 00:53:01,060  
wait to open that up and neither one of

952  
00:53:09,690 --> 00:53:04,600  
them was inside that bomb what what is a

953  
00:53:13,830 --> 00:53:09,700  
great nut is is it such a thing I've

954  
00:53:16,700 --> 00:53:13,840  
never researched that I should google

955  
00:53:20,010 --> 00:53:16,710  
that what is a great nut maybe there

956  
00:53:23,460 --> 00:53:20,020  
maybe there is such a thing dude just

957  
00:53:30,720 --> 00:53:23,470  
like a bowl of rocks and again got a

958  
00:53:35,400 --> 00:53:30,730  
little soap you gotta let it soak okay

959  
00:53:41,330 --> 00:53:35,410  
all right I'm gonna go here let's talk

960  
00:53:45,810 --> 00:53:41,340  
about Lucky Charms ethics okay because

961  
00:53:48,360 --> 00:53:45,820  
Lucky Charms this is what I would do and

962  
00:53:49,950 --> 00:53:48,370  
because I loved alphabets by the way

963  
00:53:53,880 --> 00:53:49,960

which alphabet

964

00:53:57,059 --> 00:53:53,890

was like Lucky Charms with marshmallows

965

00:54:02,520 --> 00:53:57,069

right okay but anyway yeah with Lucky

966

00:54:05,880 --> 00:54:02,530

Charms I would eat everything but the

967

00:54:08,819 --> 00:54:05,890

marshmallows that's what I would do so

968

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:08,829

in the end all the way down to the last

969

00:54:15,000 --> 00:54:12,240

little oat and then I would have those

970

00:54:23,790 --> 00:54:15,010

marshmallow floaties in the milk and

971

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:23,800

then do that with a spoonful man I'm

972

00:54:26,910 --> 00:54:25,119

telling you know you always have that

973

00:54:28,980 --> 00:54:26,920

you always have that milk lift at the

974

00:54:31,049 --> 00:54:28,990

end and man I just couldn't wait to just

975

00:54:32,339 --> 00:54:31,059

drink that down no matter what it was

976

00:54:35,730 --> 00:54:32,349

that's the best part

977

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:35,740

why don't why don't they sell maybe they

978

00:54:38,760 --> 00:54:37,359

do I don't know why don't they sell

979

00:54:41,010 --> 00:54:38,770

Captain Crunch milk

980

00:54:44,880 --> 00:54:41,020

why don't they sell loriel milk yeah

981

00:54:46,559 --> 00:54:44,890

Lucky Charms yeah milk like a business

982

00:54:48,180 --> 00:54:46,569

opportunity to make both telling you

983

00:54:51,450 --> 00:54:48,190

peanut butter crunch milk

984

00:54:57,630 --> 00:54:51,460

holy God get out I would drink a gallon

985

00:54:59,670 --> 00:54:57,640

of that holy crap oh okay video game I

986

00:55:02,130 --> 00:54:59,680

got a video game question for you sure

987

00:55:03,720 --> 00:55:02,140

did you of course I started out with you

988

00:55:06,030 --> 00:55:03,730

I was playing clubs all the way back

989

00:55:09,960 --> 00:55:06,040

into into my high school back in the

990

00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:09,970

late 70s and we were playing asteroids

991

00:55:15,150 --> 00:55:13,119

and all that stuff in these bars I wait

992

00:55:17,760 --> 00:55:15,160

till I couldn't wait to break to go play

993

00:55:19,380 --> 00:55:17,770

this new game called asteroids and I

994

00:55:20,760 --> 00:55:19,390

would rush over to that machine in this

995

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,770

bar that we were playing and I would

996

00:55:26,460 --> 00:55:23,920

play asteroids right and you know until

997

00:55:30,299 --> 00:55:26,470

a brand new game called Donkey Kong came

998

00:55:32,130 --> 00:55:30,309

out and then Donkey Kong we couldn't

999

00:55:34,109 --> 00:55:32,140

wait to break to go play Donkey Kong and

1000

00:55:36,030 --> 00:55:34,119

so we came up playing in clubs playing

1001  
00:55:37,920 --> 00:55:36,040  
these games and clubs before there was

1002  
00:55:42,960 --> 00:55:37,930  
even really any game consoles that you

1003  
00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:42,970  
could play them on right but did you but

1004  
00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:45,520  
as then you talked about the progression

1005  
00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,640  
of how these things progress and then of

1006  
00:55:54,420 --> 00:55:50,559  
these cool game consoles now what I

1007  
00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:54,430  
remember when quake and doom came out do

1008  
00:56:00,000 --> 00:55:57,280  
you remember those games I do I do I

1009  
00:56:02,550 --> 00:56:00,010  
know what I thought when when quake and

1010  
00:56:05,880 --> 00:56:02,560  
doom came out and do more

1011  
00:56:10,530 --> 00:56:05,890  
rina or quake arena a camera but yeah I

1012  
00:56:14,010 --> 00:56:10,540  
thought this should be illegal how a

1013  
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:14,020

game like this a first-person shooter

1014

00:56:19,950 --> 00:56:17,440

with a gun in your hand

1015

00:56:23,280 --> 00:56:19,960

hey oh you're just what yeah whopping

1016

00:56:28,650 --> 00:56:23,290

everybody man this is it's it's like it

1017

00:56:32,060 --> 00:56:28,660

should be like rated X I was confused

1018

00:56:36,120 --> 00:56:32,070

yeah I was really confused that this was

1019

00:56:39,870 --> 00:56:36,130

you know you had tipper gore complaining

1020

00:56:42,840 --> 00:56:39,880

about Judas Priest records right and and

1021

00:56:45,060 --> 00:56:42,850

the PMRC and all of that stuff that was

1022

00:56:48,690 --> 00:56:45,070

going on in the rating systems with

1023

00:56:51,960 --> 00:56:48,700

records but you're gonna have quake and

1024

00:56:54,300 --> 00:56:51,970

doom you know being played by kids I was

1025

00:56:58,680 --> 00:56:54,310

confused by that I really was I thought

1026

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,690

it was just so violent it was so now I

1027

00:57:02,580 --> 00:57:00,880

mean I'm you know I have Red Dead

1028

00:57:05,580 --> 00:57:02,590

Redemption - I don't know if you played

1029

00:57:08,940 --> 00:57:05,590

that haven't I heard it's highly highly

1030

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:08,950

highly highly recommended by everybody

1031

00:57:14,460 --> 00:57:11,440

please be very careful with it because

1032

00:57:16,620 --> 00:57:14,470

it will take over your entire life for

1033

00:57:19,020 --> 00:57:16,630

probably at least a month that's what I

1034

00:57:20,790 --> 00:57:19,030

hear man where you you will go to bed

1035

00:57:22,560 --> 00:57:20,800

and you will dream about that stupid

1036

00:57:23,940 --> 00:57:22,570

game what you should be doing and you

1037

00:57:25,590 --> 00:57:23,950

can't wait to wake up because you can't

1038

00:57:27,210 --> 00:57:25,600

wait to turn it back on it is the most

1039

00:57:29,310 --> 00:57:27,220

addictive crazy thing I've ever seen

1040

00:57:30,660 --> 00:57:29,320

it's really something amazing know what

1041

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:30,670

I heard

1042

00:57:37,250 --> 00:57:34,240

can you confirm this that there is a

1043

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:37,260

flying saucer in the game at one point I

1044

00:57:44,880 --> 00:57:41,200

so there is a Bigfoot that will talk to

1045

00:57:47,490 --> 00:57:44,890

you okay and if you get in the right

1046

00:57:49,560 --> 00:57:47,500

place at the right time and he will he

1047

00:57:52,440 --> 00:57:49,570

will talk to you from the rocks and then

1048

00:57:55,170 --> 00:57:52,450

there is I found the place where the UFO

1049

00:57:57,600 --> 00:57:55,180

is supposed to show up but I have not

1050

00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:57,610

out you like you've got to be there

1051  
00:58:03,420 --> 00:58:00,400  
between like 2:00 a.m. and 4:00 a.m. or

1052  
00:58:06,570 --> 00:58:03,430  
something gotta be at the right time and

1053  
00:58:08,790 --> 00:58:06,580  
at the right but yes supposedly there is

1054  
00:58:12,450 --> 00:58:08,800  
a UFO that comes and hangs out over your

1055  
00:58:18,480 --> 00:58:12,460  
head Oh Cassandra just posted Duke Nukem

1056  
00:58:21,960 --> 00:58:18,490  
Oh Oh I just thought man that shotgun I

1057  
00:58:23,520 --> 00:58:21,970  
mean how can you what's amazing it you

1058  
00:58:28,200 --> 00:58:23,530  
know what's amazing is how much money

1059  
00:58:31,800 --> 00:58:28,210  
these dadgum games make now it's in yeah

1060  
00:58:34,290 --> 00:58:31,810  
it's an insane amount of money it's like

1061  
00:58:36,510 --> 00:58:34,300  
the hundreds of millions of dollars they

1062  
00:58:38,609 --> 00:58:36,520  
it's like a hugely successful movie when

1063  
00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:38,619

they release these games that's right no

1064

00:58:44,880 --> 00:58:41,920

it's it's no different it's no different

1065

00:58:47,220 --> 00:58:44,890

and it's treated the same actually and

1066

00:58:51,089 --> 00:58:47,230

you think about you know the red carpet

1067

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,099

and if you're an actor today you know

1068

00:58:56,640 --> 00:58:53,440

okay you want to go and and star in a

1069

00:59:00,560 --> 00:58:56,650

new film you know what it's also just as

1070

00:59:03,300 --> 00:59:00,570

cool in Hollywood to be the voice of

1071

00:59:08,790 --> 00:59:03,310

right the next video game you want to be

1072

00:59:10,920 --> 00:59:08,800

that cap and it pays man hey man I bet

1073

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:10,930

it does you would be good at that man

1074

00:59:15,120 --> 00:59:13,359

you did good voice over in games now I

1075

00:59:20,760 --> 00:59:15,130

would enjoy it

1076  
00:59:24,750 --> 00:59:20,770  
you have no idea here is so competitive

1077  
00:59:27,480 --> 00:59:24,760  
and it's it's it's it's probably more

1078  
00:59:30,900 --> 00:59:27,490  
vicious than acting it's probably more

1079  
00:59:33,540 --> 00:59:30,910  
vicious than playing guitar in a band it

1080  
00:59:35,040 --> 00:59:33,550  
might be more vicious than that put that

1081  
00:59:36,990 --> 00:59:35,050  
you know you know does that kind of put

1082  
00:59:41,339 --> 00:59:37,000  
it into perspective for you it's it's

1083  
00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,349  
rough big big time it's right mark enjoy

1084  
00:59:46,410 --> 00:59:43,599  
your weekend my friend and thank you for

1085  
00:59:50,280 --> 00:59:46,420  
the phone call God brother you'll be

1086  
00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:50,290  
good okay gobekli tepe go back let go

1087  
00:59:56,250 --> 00:59:54,640  
back in the tepee mark from Dallas right

1088  
00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:56,260

there I got to get out of here I got a

1089

01:00:01,230 --> 00:59:58,480

digger break this is fade to black I am

1090

01:00:03,570 --> 01:00:01,240

your host Jimmy Church tonight Fator

1091

01:00:06,990 --> 01:00:03,580

night open lines all night long seven

1092

01:00:09,060 --> 01:00:07,000

four seven two two eight two zero five

1093

01:00:12,450 --> 01:00:09,070

one seven four seven two two a two zero

1094

01:00:14,339 --> 01:00:12,460

five one taking a break tonight that's

1095

01:00:16,260 --> 01:00:14,349

right we're not talking about all that

1096

01:00:17,850 --> 01:00:16,270

other stuff we're talking about

1097

01:00:20,280 --> 01:00:17,860

breakfast cereal

1098

01:00:20,650 --> 01:00:20,290

and video games I'll be right back stay

1099

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:20,660

with us

1100

01:00:41,650 --> 01:00:39,779

[Music]

1101

01:00:43,779 --> 01:00:41,660

this is fade to black

1102

01:00:47,470 --> 01:00:43,789

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1103

01:00:49,259 --> 01:00:47,480

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1104

01:00:52,569 --> 01:00:49,269

alliance

1105

01:00:55,900 --> 01:00:52,579

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1106

01:00:59,440 --> 01:00:55,910

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1107

01:01:01,089 --> 01:00:59,450

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1108

01:01:03,130 --> 01:01:01,099

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1109

01:01:04,930 --> 01:01:03,140

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1110

01:01:07,180 --> 01:01:04,940

together with my team we have built a

1111

01:01:08,890 --> 01:01:07,190

all new conscious pre-made TV platform

1112

01:01:10,900 --> 01:01:08,900

designed with heavy family member in

1113

01:01:12,160 --> 01:01:10,910

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1114

01:01:13,779 --> 01:01:12,170

the world and attend lectures and

1115

01:01:16,569 --> 01:01:13,789

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1116

01:01:19,029 --> 01:01:16,579

were able to look no further forbidden

1117

01:01:20,799 --> 01:01:19,039

knowledge dot TV but there are dozens of

1118

01:01:22,690 --> 01:01:20,809

workshops and lectures from speakers you

1119

01:01:24,789 --> 01:01:22,700

know and love we have also include an

1120

01:01:26,319 --> 01:01:24,799

amazing categories to assure that your

1121

01:01:28,539 --> 01:01:26,329

consciousness is entertained and

1122

01:01:30,759 --> 01:01:28,549

elevating on a daily basis amazing

1123

01:01:33,279 --> 01:01:30,769

interviews ancient history essential

1124

01:01:35,710 --> 01:01:33,289

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1125

01:01:38,079 --> 01:01:35,720

conspiracies mysteries health and

1126  
01:01:40,480 --> 01:01:38,089  
fitness conscious cooking meditations

1127  
01:01:42,640 --> 01:01:40,490  
finance yoga and so much more to start

1128  
01:01:44,609 --> 01:01:42,650  
your free trial on any mobile device or

1129  
01:01:47,650 --> 01:01:44,619  
computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1130  
01:01:49,660 --> 01:01:47,660  
TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

1131  
01:01:53,019 --> 01:01:49,670  
number-four forbidden knowledge

1132  
01:01:54,690 --> 01:01:53,029  
TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1133  
01:01:55,920 --> 01:01:54,700  
today

1134  
01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:55,930  
[Music]

1135  
01:02:01,509 --> 01:01:58,720  
introducing the new surfer music app

1136  
01:02:05,049 --> 01:02:01,519  
listen fate or not you know I love my

1137  
01:02:07,960 --> 01:02:05,059  
music this is my go-to for all things

1138  
01:02:10,269 --> 01:02:07,970

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1139

01:02:12,339 --> 01:02:10,279

concept of music listening surfer is

1140

01:02:14,259 --> 01:02:12,349

free providing unlimited access to

1141

01:02:16,569 --> 01:02:14,269

thousands of live streaming radio

1142

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:16,579

stations surfer is an exciting

1143

01:02:20,940 --> 01:02:18,319

interactive listening experience

1144

01:02:23,819 --> 01:02:20,950

discovery and surprise of built

1145

01:02:26,550 --> 01:02:23,829

surfer is your destination to discover

1146

01:02:29,040 --> 01:02:26,560

and rediscover great live streaming

1147

01:02:31,290 --> 01:02:29,050

music it features high quality audio

1148

01:02:32,940 --> 01:02:31,300

streams free access to music from

1149

01:02:35,760 --> 01:02:32,950

thousands of live streaming radio

1150

01:02:38,430 --> 01:02:35,770

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1151  
01:02:40,140 --> 01:02:38,440  
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1152  
01:02:42,599 --> 01:02:40,150  
you can also select your favorite

1153  
01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:42,609  
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1154  
01:02:46,770 --> 01:02:43,599  
or Google Play

1155  
01:02:48,690 --> 01:02:46,780  
just search - surfer music or click on

1156  
01:02:49,470 --> 01:02:48,700  
the surfer Banner at Jimi church radio

1157  
01:02:55,500 --> 01:02:49,480  
com

1158  
01:02:57,930 --> 01:02:55,510  
go back late a fee let's get this man to

1159  
01:03:00,240 --> 01:02:57,940  
the ER stat right away doc don't we see

1160  
01:03:02,640 --> 01:03:00,250  
this every day heart attack or angina

1161  
01:03:05,220 --> 01:03:02,650  
pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

1162  
01:03:07,170 --> 01:03:05,230  
chelation can remove obstructions or

1163  
01:03:09,060 --> 01:03:07,180

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1164

01:03:11,280 --> 01:03:09,070

painful and expensive surgery

1165

01:03:13,200 --> 01:03:11,290

now there's angio primm it's a liquid

1166

01:03:15,480 --> 01:03:13,210

oral chelation product that you take

1167

01:03:17,700 --> 01:03:15,490

with juice you start to feel the results

1168

01:03:19,650 --> 01:03:17,710

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1169

01:03:21,810 --> 01:03:19,660

all over the body and that means more

1170

01:03:24,660 --> 01:03:21,820

energy and strength to take on the day

1171

01:03:26,660 --> 01:03:24,670

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1172

01:03:29,700 --> 01:03:26,670

research has gone into chelation and

1173

01:03:31,980 --> 01:03:29,710

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1174

01:03:34,140 --> 01:03:31,990

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1175

01:03:38,670 --> 01:03:34,150

from build-up that slow circulation

1176

01:03:43,410 --> 01:03:38,680

shaping dr. Jones log on now to angio

1177

01:03:45,480 --> 01:03:43,420

primm calm that's ang io PR I am calm or

1178

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,490

to speak with a trained consultant give

1179

01:03:49,680 --> 01:03:47,680

angio prima call at nine fifty four

1180

01:03:51,720 --> 01:03:49,690

eight eight two seventy two twenty one

1181

01:04:00,310 --> 01:03:51,730

that's nine fifty four eight eight to

1182

01:04:04,690 --> 01:04:02,830

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1183

01:04:07,690 --> 01:04:04,700

planet and you're listening to my good

1184

01:04:10,240 --> 01:04:07,700

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1185

01:04:14,800 --> 01:04:10,250

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1186

01:04:16,960 --> 01:04:14,810

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1187

01:04:37,330 --> 01:04:16,970

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1188

01:04:38,860 --> 01:04:37,340

radio.com revolution this is Jimmy

1189

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,870

Church of fade to black and you can

1190

01:04:44,080 --> 01:04:40,880

become an official fader not by just

1191

01:04:48,070 --> 01:04:44,090

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1192

01:04:50,320 --> 01:04:48,080

Church radio calm hello this is Serina

1193

01:04:52,540 --> 01:04:50,330

right Kayla from conscious life Expo and

1194

01:04:54,790 --> 01:04:52,550

you're listening to fade to black with

1195

01:04:57,070 --> 01:04:54,800

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1196

01:05:02,440 --> 01:04:57,080

record for the best astrological chart

1197

01:05:03,940 --> 01:05:02,450

since 1963 true story this is my tanks

1198

01:05:05,680 --> 01:05:03,950

of the graylien report and you're

1199

01:05:07,390 --> 01:05:05,690

listening to jimmy church on fade to

1200

01:05:09,370 --> 01:05:07,400

black across the globe on the

1201

01:05:12,340 --> 01:05:09,380

game-changer radio network and the one

1202

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:12,350

and only kgr a radio the planet

1203

01:05:36,410 --> 01:05:32,480

[Music]

1204

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:36,420

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1205

01:05:41,000 --> 01:05:38,640

Jimmy Church kind of say hello to

1206

01:05:43,310 --> 01:05:41,010

everybody out there everybody on Twitter

1207

01:05:45,740 --> 01:05:43,320

orbiting the sandbox everybody over the

1208

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:45,750

Spreaker chat room everybody a kg re the

1209

01:05:51,440 --> 01:05:48,480

planet everybody on YouTube everybody on

1210

01:05:54,500 --> 01:05:51,450

Facebook everybody on Twitter that we're

1211

01:05:56,900 --> 01:05:54,510

broadcasting live everywhere and all of

1212

01:06:00,110 --> 01:05:56,910

the feeds so hello to everybody tonight

1213

01:06:03,130 --> 01:06:00,120

we're taking a break that's right we're

1214

01:06:07,730 --> 01:06:03,140

not talking about anything except

1215

01:06:09,380 --> 01:06:07,740

breakfast cereals and gaming with that

1216

01:06:13,460 --> 01:06:09,390

let's go back to the phones hi your life

1217

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:13,470

on fade to black who's calling Jonathan

1218

01:06:23,300 --> 01:06:18,000

Jonathan where you calling from no Clark

1219

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:23,310

you Mendocino County you guys at least

1220

01:06:29,420 --> 01:06:26,640

up there you got the bud

1221

01:06:30,050 --> 01:06:29,430

I'm just saying well I had to say it I

1222

01:06:34,120 --> 01:06:30,060

had to say it

1223

01:06:36,830 --> 01:06:34,130

so yeah you do yeah you do Jonathan so

1224

01:06:38,450 --> 01:06:36,840

tonight it's breakfast cereals and video

1225

01:06:41,690 --> 01:06:38,460

games so what's the best video game

1226

01:06:43,760 --> 01:06:41,700

today what are you playing you know as

1227

01:06:45,530 --> 01:06:43,770

far as video games I don't really I

1228

01:06:47,060 --> 01:06:45,540

don't really play video games but if I

1229

01:06:48,800 --> 01:06:47,070

was to play a video game I would

1230

01:06:52,040 --> 01:06:48,810

probably play something like Star Wars

1231

01:06:53,900 --> 01:06:52,050

like the force awakens Lego Star Wars

1232

01:06:56,840 --> 01:06:53,910

The Force awakens like to have a great

1233

01:06:58,030 --> 01:06:56,850

video game - yeah yeah I heard it's

1234

01:07:01,640 --> 01:06:58,040

great

1235

01:07:03,980 --> 01:07:01,650

probably something like that but you

1236

01:07:05,930 --> 01:07:03,990

know the breakfast cereals you know to

1237

01:07:07,310 --> 01:07:05,940

fix with your topic and then I've got

1238

01:07:10,370 --> 01:07:07,320

something special for you

1239

01:07:12,530 --> 01:07:10,380

that I saved just for you so it finally

1240

01:07:15,980 --> 01:07:12,540

came in the mail today and and I I think

1241

01:07:17,930 --> 01:07:15,990

he might I think you might be curious so

1242

01:07:20,900 --> 01:07:17,940

anyway the breakfast cereal thing uh

1243

01:07:26,240 --> 01:07:20,910

back in the day back in the eighties and

1244

01:07:29,180 --> 01:07:26,250

70s there was cereals that produce toys

1245

01:07:31,820 --> 01:07:29,190

and I always would look for the best toy

1246

01:07:35,390 --> 01:07:31,830

in the stereo you know of course that

1247

01:07:36,320 --> 01:07:35,400

was that was that was an art it was

1248

01:07:39,170 --> 01:07:36,330

wasn't it

1249

01:07:41,360 --> 01:07:39,180

yeah and like they had these uh they had

1250

01:07:42,920 --> 01:07:41,370

these Star Wars toys that were foldable

1251  
01:07:44,539 --> 01:07:42,930  
they were cardboard and you could fold

1252  
01:07:47,709 --> 01:07:44,549  
them into like a next

1253  
01:07:50,539 --> 01:07:47,719  
fighter or a TIE fighter right or

1254  
01:07:52,189 --> 01:07:50,549  
umpteen little things and I thought that

1255  
01:07:56,479 --> 01:07:52,199  
was really cool I thought it's really

1256  
01:08:00,109 --> 01:07:56,489  
cool so anyway um a long time ago in

1257  
01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:00,119  
Alaska I used to record a lot of stuff

1258  
01:08:08,359 --> 01:08:04,079  
and as a kid a young younger guy I used

1259  
01:08:11,319 --> 01:08:08,369  
to watch a lot of news and anyway in the

1260  
01:08:13,880 --> 01:08:11,329  
course of recording and watching news a

1261  
01:08:19,640 --> 01:08:13,890  
little segment happened to come on the

1262  
01:08:22,519 --> 01:08:19,650  
television from a newscast and I saw it

1263  
01:08:26,359 --> 01:08:22,529

on Katie you you that was a station back

1264

01:08:33,019 --> 01:08:26,369

in uh in Soldotna Alaska where I'm from

1265

01:08:36,890 --> 01:08:33,029

anyway and so so anyway the I recorded

1266

01:08:39,410 --> 01:08:36,900

this newscast and like I do I record a

1267

01:08:42,260 --> 01:08:39,420

lot of things back then anyway so I got

1268

01:08:44,269 --> 01:08:42,270

this newscast and I'm glad I recorded it

1269

01:08:46,609 --> 01:08:44,279

because it was one of the strangest

1270

01:08:49,819 --> 01:08:46,619

things I've ever heard and so just

1271

01:08:53,180 --> 01:08:49,829

recently probably in the last like I'd

1272

01:08:56,109 --> 01:08:53,190

say four years I think four years or so

1273

01:09:00,499 --> 01:08:56,119

I heard Linda Moulton Howe talking about

1274

01:09:02,539 --> 01:09:00,509

this particular newscast and talking

1275

01:09:05,780 --> 01:09:02,549

about the pyramid in the Sphinx in the

1276

01:09:10,220 --> 01:09:05,790

hills in the mountains absolutely

1277

01:09:11,870 --> 01:09:10,230

absolutely and so I recall and I I saw

1278

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:11,880

the newscast and I remember them talking

1279

01:09:15,859 --> 01:09:13,199

about the pyramid and I thought how

1280

01:09:19,039 --> 01:09:15,869

strange it was because they were talking

1281

01:09:23,629 --> 01:09:19,049

about it from a nuclear test in in China

1282

01:09:25,399 --> 01:09:23,639

somewhere yeah oddly enough and that's

1283

01:09:30,530 --> 01:09:25,409

how they were getting the the readings

1284

01:09:33,979 --> 01:09:30,540

evidently and anyway so I asked my

1285

01:09:37,760 --> 01:09:33,989

family to send me the recordings in the

1286

01:09:40,519 --> 01:09:37,770

copies of the videotapes and so I have

1287

01:09:42,349 --> 01:09:40,529

that newscast and it's on the mail to

1288

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,359

you I'm sending it to their address I

1289

01:09:47,599 --> 01:09:44,880

got off whatever maybe that's not even

1290

01:09:51,559 --> 01:09:47,609

you but hopefully it is I don't put it

1291

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:51,569

in the mail yet okay okay okay

1292

01:09:56,700 --> 01:09:54,960

right Rita at Jimmy Church radio.com and

1293

01:10:01,950 --> 01:09:56,710

she'll send you the

1294

01:10:06,020 --> 01:10:01,960

shipping address because yeah yeah yeah

1295

01:10:11,040 --> 01:10:06,030

yeah we have a very very specific

1296

01:10:12,900 --> 01:10:11,050

address to receive mail on okay okay I'm

1297

01:10:16,110 --> 01:10:12,910

just I'm just I'm just telling you so

1298

01:10:18,930 --> 01:10:16,120

yeah yeah and right Rita she'll give you

1299

01:10:24,650 --> 01:10:18,940

that address and I cannot wait it's on

1300

01:10:26,670 --> 01:10:24,660

videotape on VHS videotape yes okay I

1301

01:10:28,590 --> 01:10:26,680

checked them and they're good they're

1302

01:10:31,500 --> 01:10:28,600

the quality's good you can hear it and

1303

01:10:33,780 --> 01:10:31,510

see it and it's just like wow and and

1304

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:33,790

Linda would wouldn't be she would really

1305

01:10:37,229 --> 01:10:35,440

want this you know so you could pass it

1306

01:10:39,870 --> 01:10:37,239

along to her or whatever and maybe do a

1307

01:10:42,810 --> 01:10:39,880

show on it okay I can't wait to see it

1308

01:10:46,800 --> 01:10:42,820

Jonathan this is a this is really look

1309

01:10:51,060 --> 01:10:46,810

everybody is has talked about the the

1310

01:10:53,870 --> 01:10:51,070

newscast as as everyone knows by now

1311

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:53,880

that's followed this case in this story

1312

01:11:01,440 --> 01:10:58,480

the station says they don't have copies

1313

01:11:04,590 --> 01:11:01,450

of it anymore which is very very strange

1314

01:11:07,320 --> 01:11:04,600

so you've got it I want to see it right

1315

01:11:09,690 --> 01:11:07,330

Rita she'll give you the address and and

1316

01:11:11,479 --> 01:11:09,700

I cannot wait okay I'm really looking

1317

01:11:13,890 --> 01:11:11,489

forward to this thank you so much

1318

01:11:15,570 --> 01:11:13,900

absolutely you're so welcome that's a

1319

01:11:17,790 --> 01:11:15,580

little gift of meeting here and then I

1320

01:11:19,290 --> 01:11:17,800

have another question I just wanted to

1321

01:11:23,280 --> 01:11:19,300

ask and see what you thought about this

1322

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:23,290

so for like like the last like ten years

1323

01:11:29,070 --> 01:11:26,320

Lewis eight ten years I've been watching

1324

01:11:32,640 --> 01:11:29,080

this particular object in the sky and

1325

01:11:36,030 --> 01:11:32,650

and lots of people lots of people will

1326

01:11:39,900 --> 01:11:36,040

say that this object is Venus or that it

1327

01:11:42,300 --> 01:11:39,910

is another object now um I haven't done

1328

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:42,310

the star chart thing yet but I just

1329

01:11:45,540 --> 01:11:43,840

wanted to run it by you and see what you

1330

01:11:48,620 --> 01:11:45,550

thought so I've called observatories

1331

01:11:52,320 --> 01:11:48,630

though I called the one in LA there and

1332

01:11:54,840 --> 01:11:52,330

I asked their head astronomer you know

1333

01:11:57,390 --> 01:11:54,850

about this object and it's the same

1334

01:12:00,930 --> 01:11:57,400

object it's the brightest brightest

1335

01:12:03,390 --> 01:12:00,940

object in the sky on right after sunset

1336

01:12:08,910 --> 01:12:03,400

and sometimes it follows the pattern of

1337

01:12:10,410 --> 01:12:08,920

the moon and so anyway uh you know the

1338

01:12:12,180 --> 01:12:10,420

Observatory kind of acted like

1339

01:12:13,320 --> 01:12:12,190

didn't really understand what I was

1340

01:12:14,370 --> 01:12:13,330

talking about they kind of acted like

1341

01:12:16,410 --> 01:12:14,380

they didn't know what they did they

1342

01:12:20,430 --> 01:12:16,420

weren't seeing it and then they said it

1343

01:12:24,120 --> 01:12:20,440

too low to get it in touch and dealing

1344

01:12:25,890 --> 01:12:24,130

and it has rather anomalistic what i

1345

01:12:27,990 --> 01:12:25,900

would describe is anomalistic features

1346

01:12:31,500 --> 01:12:28,000

you know and maybe my observation is

1347

01:12:34,080 --> 01:12:31,510

just way out there you know and and too

1348

01:12:36,900 --> 01:12:34,090

many dead shows and gatherings or

1349

01:12:40,710 --> 01:12:36,910

whatever but you know maybe not you know

1350

01:12:43,770 --> 01:12:40,720

I tend to think I'm fairly sharp and so

1351

01:12:48,720 --> 01:12:43,780

it's a huge huge object have you seen it

1352

01:12:50,250 --> 01:12:48,730

yeah we we we started to talk about this

1353

01:12:52,590 --> 01:12:50,260

maybe three four years ago on the show

1354

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:52,600

Reid and I started to see this object in

1355

01:13:00,120 --> 01:12:56,880

the sky heading out to the

1356

01:13:04,590 --> 01:13:00,130

west-northwest of our home here in

1357

01:13:07,950 --> 01:13:04,600

Burbank and we use a program on our cell

1358

01:13:10,230 --> 01:13:07,960

phones called night sky okay it's a free

1359

01:13:11,580 --> 01:13:10,240

to download you can download it I think

1360

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:11,590

there's a paid version of it whatever

1361

01:13:15,480 --> 01:13:13,360

but you can just get it for free it's

1362

01:13:18,140 --> 01:13:15,490

called night sky I use the free version

1363

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:18,150

of it and you just hold it up and you

1364

01:13:24,020 --> 01:13:21,520

can see every single star planet and

1365

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:24,030

everything else that's up in the sky and

1366

01:13:28,740 --> 01:13:27,280

this particular object was not showing

1367

01:13:33,330 --> 01:13:28,750

up in night sky

1368

01:13:35,100 --> 01:13:33,340

I brought it up on the air and I started

1369

01:13:37,140 --> 01:13:35,110

to get reports not only here from

1370

01:13:40,320 --> 01:13:37,150

Southern California but around the

1371

01:13:45,000 --> 01:13:40,330

country from people seeing the exact

1372

01:13:48,170 --> 01:13:45,010

same thing and I and then it then one

1373

01:13:52,650 --> 01:13:48,180

night we went out there and it was gone

1374

01:13:56,220 --> 01:13:52,660

what about there and so I don't you know

1375

01:13:58,740 --> 01:13:56,230

I get night sky that's what I would

1376

01:14:03,600 --> 01:13:58,750

suggest for ask at night sky go out

1377

01:14:06,960 --> 01:14:03,610

there and check it out it doesn't come

1378

01:14:09,810 --> 01:14:06,970

up with night sky right well ours didn't

1379

01:14:13,050 --> 01:14:09,820

but it's been it's been about a year and

1380

01:14:15,810 --> 01:14:13,060

a half or two years since it disappeared

1381

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:15,820

and it hasn't come back I don't know how

1382

01:14:20,580 --> 01:14:18,640

to explain it it could have been you

1383

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:20,590

know like a military satellite or

1384

01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:21,840

something that they

1385

01:14:30,380 --> 01:14:28,500

gyeo position in each night and where it

1386

01:14:31,610 --> 01:14:30,390

was there tonight I watched it you're

1387

01:14:34,910 --> 01:14:31,620

lucky it's still up there

1388

01:14:37,490 --> 01:14:34,920

okay well get there you go go to google

1389

01:14:40,100 --> 01:14:37,500

store right go to apples or whatever get

1390

01:14:42,980 --> 01:14:40,110

night sky downloaded go outside and

1391

01:14:45,080 --> 01:14:42,990

check it out all right we give me a call

1392

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,090

back next week Jonathan don't forget to

1393

01:14:51,230 --> 01:14:47,520

write Rita so she can get you that

1394

01:14:53,090 --> 01:14:51,240

address okay I will not and what what

1395

01:14:56,530 --> 01:14:53,100

address do I write Rita with how do I do

1396

01:14:59,930 --> 01:14:56,540

that Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm

1397

01:15:00,380 --> 01:14:59,940

Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm Roger

1398

01:15:03,050 --> 01:15:00,390

that

1399

01:15:06,830 --> 01:15:03,060

Thank You Jonathan you're welcome

1400

01:15:08,810 --> 01:15:06,840

Gobekli Tepe go back we get it that's

1401  
01:15:12,620 --> 01:15:08,820  
what I'm talking about thank you so much

1402  
01:15:16,220 --> 01:15:12,630  
John from Mendocino and everybody out

1403  
01:15:18,530 --> 01:15:16,230  
there get night sky get night sky it's

1404  
01:15:20,360 --> 01:15:18,540  
fun just to you know you're looking

1405  
01:15:22,130 --> 01:15:20,370  
everything like wow what star is that is

1406  
01:15:25,460 --> 01:15:22,140  
that a planet what is that

1407  
01:15:28,550 --> 01:15:25,470  
boom night sky you can also with night

1408  
01:15:32,750 --> 01:15:28,560  
sky pointed at your feet and see the sky

1409  
01:15:35,450 --> 01:15:32,760  
in China great it's move this thing

1410  
01:15:39,170 --> 01:15:35,460  
around no matter what and it's cool how

1411  
01:15:40,940 --> 01:15:39,180  
it's got the horizon with the the

1412  
01:15:42,020 --> 01:15:40,950  
mountains and things in in the

1413  
01:15:44,510 --> 01:15:42,030

backgrounds really cool it's called

1414

01:15:49,220 --> 01:15:44,520

night sky high your live on fade to

1415

01:16:01,100 --> 01:15:49,230

black who's calling JT a ninja it's who

1416

01:16:03,080 --> 01:16:01,110

in Indy JK in Indianapolis it's good to

1417

01:16:06,710 --> 01:16:03,090

hear your voice my man how are you how

1418

01:16:09,980 --> 01:16:06,720

you doing oh pretty good man so oh yeah

1419

01:16:13,160 --> 01:16:09,990

mark was right on about that great nuts

1420

01:16:16,520 --> 01:16:13,170

uh I remember back and he's like 1800 is

1421

01:16:20,780 --> 01:16:16,530

the first commercial cereal manufactured

1422

01:16:24,110 --> 01:16:20,790

with granola is made by some guy who ran

1423

01:16:26,860 --> 01:16:24,120

a medical sanitarium or something he

1424

01:16:30,320 --> 01:16:26,870

used like gram flour and stuff and uh

1425

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:30,330

and he's but mark was saying how it had

1426

01:16:34,190 --> 01:16:32,640

to soak overnight and I remember said it

1427

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:34,200

needed to soak overnight before you

1428

01:16:38,210 --> 01:16:35,280

after he broke

1429

01:16:40,100 --> 01:16:38,220

get up anyway are not right on about

1430

01:16:43,190 --> 01:16:40,110

yeah and you're right about that too I

1431

01:16:46,850 --> 01:16:43,200

do remember that the first cereal which

1432

01:16:49,340 --> 01:16:46,860

was a granola was made by a doctor at a

1433

01:16:52,610 --> 01:16:49,350

Santa - Santa terrarium sanitarium

1434

01:16:53,440 --> 01:16:52,620

sanatorium yeah hey I imagined earlier

1435

01:16:55,760 --> 01:16:53,450

tonight

1436

01:16:58,970 --> 01:16:55,770

since you're calling from nap town I

1437

01:17:03,950 --> 01:16:58,980

mentioned earlier tonight about the

1438

01:17:06,800 --> 01:17:03,960

first video game at an arcade which the

1439

01:17:09,320 --> 01:17:06,810

arcade was at 38th in mid Hoffer right

1440

01:17:11,930 --> 01:17:09,330

across oh wow yeah across the street

1441

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:11,940

from John Marshall High School and I

1442

01:17:15,410 --> 01:17:12,480

donut

1443

01:17:19,130 --> 01:17:15,420

yeah and the arcade was next to a hooks

1444

01:17:21,500 --> 01:17:19,140

drugs his hooks drugs his hooks drug

1445

01:17:22,060 --> 01:17:21,510

still in Indianapolis are they still

1446

01:17:25,460 --> 01:17:22,070

around

1447

01:17:29,540 --> 01:17:25,470

no no they're gone long gone hooks looks

1448

01:17:31,730 --> 01:17:29,550

long gone oh man that bum you went up

1449

01:17:34,880 --> 01:17:31,740

right down my dad had a shoe shop Q

1450

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,890

repair shop at South Bend its Town and

1451

01:17:38,120 --> 01:17:36,960

Country mall and there's a hooks drug on

1452

01:17:44,930 --> 01:17:38,130

the corner you know grandma give us a

1453

01:17:47,110 --> 01:17:44,940

quarter what about what about lenders is

1454

01:17:51,410 --> 01:17:47,120

Lindner still around

1455

01:17:54,800 --> 01:17:51,420

lenders no no no little lenders either

1456

01:18:02,120 --> 01:17:54,810

Wow they used to have no they had ice

1457

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:08,720

I swear lenders would have a once-a-year

1458

01:18:14,840 --> 01:18:12,960

they would have their double-dip sale so

1459

01:18:17,600 --> 01:18:14,850

you can get a double bump ice cream cone

1460

01:18:22,730 --> 01:18:17,610

for like a nickel a quarter whatever it

1461

01:18:24,920 --> 01:18:22,740

was oh man those men have missed those

1462

01:18:28,580 --> 01:18:24,930

days miss those days so what's on your

1463

01:18:32,900 --> 01:18:28,590

mind tonight JT are you drive a truck do

1464

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,910

you have time to video game no I was

1465

01:18:35,870 --> 01:18:34,800

gonna say I apologize that's actually

1466

01:18:38,110 --> 01:18:35,880

one of the things I was gonna apologize

1467

01:18:42,200 --> 01:18:38,120

that you know I used to back in the day

1468

01:18:43,880 --> 01:18:42,210

I was killer at Nintendo Top Gun but so

1469

01:18:46,220 --> 01:18:43,890

many out you know you working out here

1470

01:18:46,820 --> 01:18:46,230

10 to 14 hours a day you gotta get your

1471

01:18:49,760 --> 01:18:46,830

rest man

1472

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:49,770

a videogame for years you know because

1473

01:18:54,110 --> 01:18:52,620

of that now ever what about breakfast

1474

01:18:58,400 --> 01:18:54,120

cereals what do you what are you eating

1475

01:19:02,180 --> 01:18:58,410

today honey nut bunches of those with

1476

01:19:07,840 --> 01:19:02,190

almonds I love that whole milk in River

1477

01:19:12,440 --> 01:19:10,910

you know I like I like to you know I

1478

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,450

don't like to put a lot of milk in it

1479

01:19:16,760 --> 01:19:14,880

but I let it get soggy I eat it down in

1480

01:19:18,400 --> 01:19:16,770

that little bit of milk left I pour more

1481

01:19:21,170 --> 01:19:18,410

in there I don't pour any more milk in

1482

01:19:23,060 --> 01:19:21,180

you know I get that bottom of the milk

1483

01:19:27,440 --> 01:19:23,070

and I eat that out then I'll usually

1484

01:19:29,680 --> 01:19:27,450

drink down that last few sips honey

1485

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:29,690

bunches of oats came out of nowhere

1486

01:19:36,380 --> 01:19:33,360

right because I you know breakfast

1487

01:19:39,710 --> 01:19:36,390

cereals were kind of just set okay we

1488

01:19:42,050 --> 01:19:39,720

had what we had it's good and where

1489

01:19:44,180 --> 01:19:42,060

where are we gonna go from here and then

1490

01:19:47,450 --> 01:19:44,190

honey bunches of oats man came out of

1491

01:19:49,010 --> 01:19:47,460

nowhere and I just be like frosted

1492

01:19:50,120 --> 01:19:49,020

flakes and then all sudden BAM honey

1493

01:19:53,360 --> 01:19:50,130

bush nuts is old

1494

01:19:59,200 --> 01:19:53,370

I know I know I know I know and there

1495

01:20:03,920 --> 01:19:59,210

was what was the the maple covered

1496

01:20:06,020 --> 01:20:03,930

Wheaties what was that called the maple

1497

01:20:08,240 --> 01:20:06,030

come on somebody's got to help me out

1498

01:20:09,980 --> 01:20:08,250

here I don't I can't remember I like

1499

01:20:12,050 --> 01:20:09,990

them - yeah they were good yeah they

1500

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:12,060

were good I can't remember what it was

1501

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,800

called I can't remember man had

1502

01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:19,440

something to do with vitamins anyway

1503

01:20:24,320 --> 01:20:21,420

that was that was a good thing real -

1504

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,330

can we talk music little later yeah yeah

1505

01:20:29,420 --> 01:20:27,120

yeah go ahead it's it's it's yourself

1506

01:20:30,980 --> 01:20:29,430

but I just wanted like what kind of

1507

01:20:33,920 --> 01:20:30,990

pickup she's like you know I got these

1508

01:20:36,610 --> 01:20:33,930

uh I got I don't know if you saw that

1509

01:20:39,370 --> 01:20:36,620

based on my Twitter account I built that

1510

01:20:42,850 --> 01:20:39,380

myself out of parts and painted it

1511

01:20:45,800 --> 01:20:42,860

diamond emerald or diamond the white

1512

01:20:48,800 --> 01:20:45,810

Cadillac diamond white yeah sorry I coat

1513

01:20:50,210 --> 01:20:48,810

yeah yep yeah so I'm just got some a

1514

01:20:51,860 --> 01:20:50,220

ones in there that are they're built

1515

01:20:54,650 --> 01:20:51,870

from a kid in California doesn't look

1516

01:20:57,740 --> 01:20:54,660

that old I don't know if I can get his

1517

01:20:59,780 --> 01:20:57,750

website I don't know but uh there's a

1518

01:21:01,460 --> 01:20:59,790

the guy that does the guns and guitars

1519

01:21:04,370 --> 01:21:01,470

the video did a really good video on

1520

01:21:07,340 --> 01:21:04,380

with precision pickups and the jazz bass

1521

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:07,350

pickups but I got some quarter-inch wrap

1522

01:21:15,020 --> 01:21:12,600

would be out I'll nickel picked magnets

1523

01:21:16,880 --> 01:21:15,030

in there while he hand lines and stuff

1524

01:21:18,590 --> 01:21:16,890

man there I got some punch because

1525

01:21:21,890 --> 01:21:18,600

instead of the regular eighth inch B

1526

01:21:24,320 --> 01:21:21,900

magnet they got the quarter-inch in

1527

01:21:26,150 --> 01:21:24,330

there he does make it to which has the

1528

01:21:28,760 --> 01:21:26,160

eighth inch but I just wonder what kind

1529

01:21:35,090 --> 01:21:28,770

of pickups you like in your guitars I oh

1530

01:21:40,010 --> 01:21:35,100

by the way it was buckwheat's love buck

1531

01:21:42,620 --> 01:21:40,020

weeds man god I used to eat right

1532

01:21:45,440 --> 01:21:42,630

I'm a Seymour Duncan guy so I've got

1533

01:21:46,280 --> 01:21:45,450

Seymour Duncan's and just about I'm

1534

01:21:49,250 --> 01:21:46,290

looking around

1535

01:21:55,400 --> 01:21:49,260

I've got Seymour Duncan's in every

1536

01:21:57,050 --> 01:21:55,410

guitar except except my Ibanez is all of

1537

01:21:59,570 --> 01:21:57,060

those still have the Ibanez stock

1538

01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:59,580

pickups in it I have one Ibanez that's

1539

01:22:03,500 --> 01:22:01,440

got DiMarzio x' in it but everything

1540

01:22:04,160 --> 01:22:03,510

else it's Seymour Duncan see we're

1541

01:22:09,470 --> 01:22:04,170

talkin see we're doing

1542

01:22:13,600 --> 01:22:09,480

consumer-to-consumer Duncan yeah Seymour

1543

01:22:18,620 --> 01:22:13,610

Duncan Seymour Duncan and these are

1544

01:22:21,140 --> 01:22:18,630

Duncan JB's that's a Duncan JB I've got

1545

01:22:25,370 --> 01:22:21,150

a Eddie Van Halen Frankenstein in this

1546

01:22:27,050 --> 01:22:25,380

guitar that Seymour guys I've got the

1547

01:22:29,150 --> 01:22:27,060

Seymour done you made me cry too you

1548

01:22:31,970 --> 01:22:29,160

know no he makes me cry every time I

1549

01:22:36,410 --> 01:22:31,980

hear him absolutely and then in my

1550

01:22:40,970 --> 01:22:36,420

stratts I've got Seymour Duncan yngwie

1551

01:22:43,670 --> 01:22:40,980

malmsteen's the yjm theories so that's

1552

01:22:46,120 --> 01:22:43,680

yeah nothing yeah all Seymour Duncan

1553

01:22:49,640 --> 01:22:46,130

just about just about

1554

01:22:54,800 --> 01:22:49,650

like how about things like I mean like

1555

01:22:57,980 --> 01:22:54,810

John slits like him my favorite Eddie my

1556

01:23:02,030 --> 01:22:57,990

favorite frontmen that's a whole other

1557

01:23:04,910 --> 01:23:02,040

discussion I know you know I there's a

1558

01:23:07,160 --> 01:23:04,920

there's a few guys that I just think

1559

01:23:08,900 --> 01:23:07,170

that stand out and they're all just

1560

01:23:12,949 --> 01:23:08,910

they're a little bit different from each

1561

01:23:18,250 --> 01:23:12,959

other but Graham bond it it just

1562

01:23:21,319 --> 01:23:18,260

James do love um Rob Halford Jeff Tate

1563

01:23:23,359 --> 01:23:21,329

you know of course Robert Plant and

1564

01:23:29,419 --> 01:23:23,369

there's jazz so many others

1565

01:23:37,790 --> 01:23:29,429

you know David cover dinner Rivera but

1566

01:23:41,179 --> 01:23:37,800

but there there are so many Perry Geddy

1567

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:41,189

Lee yeah Kevin Cronin all them guys yeah

1568

01:23:44,719 --> 01:23:42,719

well if they're all unique in their own

1569

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:44,729

way like I said they all got that you

1570

01:23:48,140 --> 01:23:46,800

hear him and you okay that that's REO

1571

01:23:50,359 --> 01:23:48,150

Speedwagon that's journey

1572

01:23:53,449 --> 01:23:50,369

hey that's head east you know what John

1573

01:23:54,739 --> 01:23:53,459

slits you know I don't want to love head

1574

01:23:56,299 --> 01:23:54,749

east by the way that's such an

1575

01:24:01,609 --> 01:23:56,309

Indianapolis all they're one of my

1576  
01:24:05,449 --> 01:24:01,619  
favorite is the new series and the new

1577  
01:24:07,219 --> 01:24:05,459  
season of Ozark features don't spoil it

1578  
01:24:11,959 --> 01:24:07,229  
I've only watched the first episode

1579  
01:24:18,830 --> 01:24:11,969  
hold on Kevin Kevin Cronin that's right

1580  
01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:18,840  
our eros Speedwagon yeah oh wait you

1581  
01:24:25,100 --> 01:24:22,800  
just wait just wait oh wait just wait

1582  
01:24:26,660 --> 01:24:25,110  
all right nighty guy I got a mint watch

1583  
01:24:28,330 --> 01:24:26,670  
it when I'm off the next time I try to

1584  
01:24:30,770 --> 01:24:28,340  
binge watch but like I said you know

1585  
01:24:32,479 --> 01:24:30,780  
when they get our fleet when they

1586  
01:24:34,219 --> 01:24:32,489  
breathe when they bring up REO

1587  
01:24:37,160 --> 01:24:34,229  
Speedwagon they do about three four

1588  
01:24:39,529 --> 01:24:37,170

episodes three episodes of REO when they

1589

01:24:41,899 --> 01:24:39,539

first bring it up you're like no way did

1590

01:24:44,929 --> 01:24:41,909

they just say our way to the first

1591

01:24:46,189 --> 01:24:44,939

episode you just bring REO Speedwagon to

1592

01:24:47,929 --> 01:24:46,199

the casino right or something like

1593

01:24:50,989 --> 01:24:47,939

that's right that's right just wait yeah

1594

01:24:51,739 --> 01:24:50,999

yeah it's just wait it's worth it - it's

1595

01:24:55,310 --> 01:24:51,749

for okay

1596

01:24:57,319 --> 01:24:55,320

oh man you got me cranked now oh man I

1597

01:24:58,819 --> 01:24:57,329

know you got a lot of callers out there

1598

01:25:01,129 --> 01:24:58,829

I just want to say one last thing you

1599

01:25:03,290 --> 01:25:01,139

always praise the truckers I do you know

1600

01:25:03,799 --> 01:25:03,300

at first I appreciate that but you know

1601  
01:25:07,040 --> 01:25:03,809  
what

1602  
01:25:09,949 --> 01:25:07,050  
red so vine know him or not he's one of

1603  
01:25:11,870 --> 01:25:09,959  
did teddy bear and all those truckin

1604  
01:25:13,939 --> 01:25:11,880  
songs back in the day but the one song

1605  
01:25:16,459 --> 01:25:13,949  
he did it really means a lot to me it's

1606  
01:25:21,020 --> 01:25:16,469  
called the woman behind the man behind

1607  
01:25:23,779 --> 01:25:21,030  
the wheel right on right now and that's

1608  
01:25:26,600 --> 01:25:23,789  
my wife I got one of them I got the best

1609  
01:25:30,830 --> 01:25:26,610  
wife supporting me out here there

1610  
01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,840  
night you know and you have to you have

1611  
01:25:35,209 --> 01:25:33,600  
to yep you have to I mean I would you

1612  
01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:35,219  
got to put it out to the woman behind

1613  
01:25:38,720 --> 01:25:36,960

the man behind the wheel

1614

01:25:41,209 --> 01:25:38,730

I'm telling you yeah thank you so many

1615

01:25:44,060 --> 01:25:41,219

way yeah no and hey I want to play

1616

01:25:46,660 --> 01:25:44,070

numbers as far as this virus thing on

1617

01:25:50,930 --> 01:25:46,670

some y'all just say numbers to six

1618

01:25:53,410 --> 01:25:50,940

numbers six 24 to 26 to everybody out

1619

01:25:56,660 --> 01:25:53,420

there look it up in the Bible and

1620

01:26:04,810 --> 01:25:56,670

gobekli tepe Jimmy gobekli tepe JT let

1621

01:26:13,399 --> 01:26:09,350

you got my brother JT from Indianapolis

1622

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:13,409

calling me from his truck getting it

1623

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:17,840

done out there and thank you so much T

1624

01:26:24,890 --> 01:26:21,360

does that seriously how cool is that

1625

01:26:27,740 --> 01:26:24,900

when somebody out there that is making

1626

01:26:30,979 --> 01:26:27,750

sure that this country is in check and

1627

01:26:33,859 --> 01:26:30,989

everything is good calls in while he is

1628

01:26:35,540 --> 01:26:33,869

working and and is listening to fade to

1629

01:26:38,300 --> 01:26:35,550

black it just doesn't get any better

1630

01:26:41,240 --> 01:26:38,310

thank you so much for that JT and I know

1631

01:26:44,990 --> 01:26:41,250

you're listening right now the very best

1632

01:26:49,100 --> 01:26:45,000

and I miss Indianapolis every single day

1633

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:49,110

and - I got oh man

1634

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:50,880

I'm looking at the clock is this

1635

01:26:59,840 --> 01:26:54,800

back-to-back Indianapolis calls yeah

1636

01:27:03,859 --> 01:26:59,850

who's this my name is Angie Angie what

1637

01:27:08,120 --> 01:27:03,869

part of Indianapolis well I grew up on

1638

01:27:10,010 --> 01:27:08,130

the east side I lived on Wolcott and

1639

01:27:14,240 --> 01:27:10,020

Michigan Street I went to tech high

1640

01:27:21,530 --> 01:27:14,250

school you went to tech okay yeah I went

1641

01:27:28,160 --> 01:27:21,540

to Warren Central that's your response

1642

01:27:30,020 --> 01:27:28,170

Angie comma she just you know what I

1643

01:27:32,540 --> 01:27:30,030

just put Angie into shocks you couldn't

1644

01:27:34,579 --> 01:27:32,550

believe it Warren Central I wanted way

1645

01:27:36,349 --> 01:27:34,589

that the yeah

1646

01:27:41,059 --> 01:27:36,359

we're not around anymore they're called

1647

01:27:43,309 --> 01:27:41,069

CBS's and there is a hooks original

1648

01:27:47,389 --> 01:27:43,319

grocery store on the original store

1649

01:27:49,309 --> 01:27:47,399

pharmacy at the Indianapolis fairgrounds

1650

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:49,319

and you can go in there and get soda

1651  
01:27:55,219 --> 01:27:52,800  
shops they make your dream sing they

1652  
01:27:59,599 --> 01:27:55,229  
have the old prescriptions and

1653  
01:28:02,479 --> 01:27:59,609  
everything yeah I miss hooks you know

1654  
01:28:06,199 --> 01:28:02,489  
and like I said lenders there were

1655  
01:28:10,309 --> 01:28:06,209  
certain things about Indianapolis that

1656  
01:28:12,439 --> 01:28:10,319  
were singular and growing up there and

1657  
01:28:14,839 --> 01:28:12,449  
one of those things for anybody from

1658  
01:28:17,059 --> 01:28:14,849  
Indianapolis that knows you've got

1659  
01:28:28,520 --> 01:28:17,069  
Speedway in the Indianapolis 500 that's

1660  
01:28:31,309 --> 01:28:28,530  
fine and I get that yeah my favorite

1661  
01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:31,319  
time of the month may is always my

1662  
01:28:35,809 --> 01:28:32,639  
favorite time of the month and then the

1663  
01:28:36,589 --> 01:28:35,819

biggest depressing now yeah I know I

1664

01:28:40,429 --> 01:28:36,599

know I know

1665

01:28:44,359 --> 01:28:40,439

we got a roll with the punches but for

1666

01:28:46,909 --> 01:28:44,369

me growing up going to hooks are going

1667

01:28:50,179 --> 01:28:46,919

to lenders with with the change in my

1668

01:28:53,209 --> 01:28:50,189

pocket and buying now later and and

1669

01:28:56,059 --> 01:28:53,219

then getting all bent out on sugar and

1670

01:28:58,369 --> 01:28:56,069

then going next door to the arcade I did

1671

01:29:00,559 --> 01:28:58,379

that every day all summer long you know

1672

01:29:03,349 --> 01:29:00,569

during summer vacation that's part of my

1673

01:29:06,349 --> 01:29:03,359

life and to have hooks to be no more

1674

01:29:12,139 --> 01:29:06,359

that kind of bums me out kind of bums me

1675

01:29:19,849 --> 01:29:12,149

know what you're you lost I left Indiana

1676

01:29:21,770 --> 01:29:19,859

in 1984 what about that ship you said

1677

01:29:24,500 --> 01:29:21,780

you saw a ship or something alien ship

1678

01:29:27,829 --> 01:29:24,510

or country huh 1979 where did you see

1679

01:29:31,729 --> 01:29:27,839

that at in Indianapolis no I never saw

1680

01:29:35,000 --> 01:29:31,739

anything in in no you're talking about

1681

01:29:40,520 --> 01:29:35,010

no that was in Chicago that was in lol

1682

01:29:42,589 --> 01:29:40,530

yeah that was 1972 that was up in here

1683

01:29:43,890 --> 01:29:42,599

in India to visit you've been back to

1684

01:29:47,250 --> 01:29:43,900

visual oh yeah

1685

01:29:49,439 --> 01:29:47,260

then back in to a bunch of Indy 500s and

1686

01:29:54,270 --> 01:29:49,449

you know I've got friends and family

1687

01:29:56,370 --> 01:29:54,280

there I haven't been back to Indy you're

1688

01:30:01,229 --> 01:29:56,380

gonna throw me under the bus but it's

1689

01:30:07,830 --> 01:30:01,239

been probably close to 20 years oh wow

1690

01:30:10,110 --> 01:30:07,840

yeah 20 years I know I know I know I

1691

01:30:15,870 --> 01:30:10,120

know and I've been telling about Robbie

1692

01:30:17,220 --> 01:30:15,880

I mean the Indy car in the Indianapolis

1693

01:30:21,390 --> 01:30:17,230

Motor Speedway where you think that's a

1694

01:30:24,630 --> 01:30:21,400

good fit of course I like Penske he's a

1695

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:24,640

good dude I love Roger he Conine he's a

1696

01:30:29,280 --> 01:30:26,320

good dude he's a good dude

1697

01:30:31,709 --> 01:30:29,290

well hey listen Angie is that your

1698

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,719

husband in the background why I want to

1699

01:30:38,189 --> 01:30:33,520

know he remember the honeycombs there's

1700

01:30:39,959 --> 01:30:38,199

a license plate of course and listen I

1701

01:30:43,500 --> 01:30:39,969

want you guys have a great weekend I got

1702

01:30:48,570 --> 01:30:43,510

ahead to a break but I love appleís and

1703

01:30:52,080 --> 01:30:48,580

I want you guys to be safe I will okay

1704

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:52,090

you'll hear me talk you too Thank You

1705

01:30:58,110 --> 01:30:56,320

Angie mm-hmm Gobekli Tepe that's what

1706

01:31:00,360 --> 01:30:58,120

I'm talking about Indianapolis in the

1707

01:31:02,459 --> 01:31:00,370

house I have got to take a break right

1708

01:31:05,459 --> 01:31:02,469

here this is fade to black I'm arrows to

1709

01:31:10,350 --> 01:31:05,469

be Church it's Thursday night it is fate

1710

01:31:12,360 --> 01:31:10,360

or night tonight we are escaping it's

1711

01:31:14,970 --> 01:31:12,370

all breakfast cereals and video games

1712

01:31:22,450 --> 01:31:14,980

all night long seven four seven two two

1713

01:31:22,460 --> 01:31:32,299

[Music]

1714

01:31:38,509 --> 01:31:35,479

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1715

01:31:41,009 --> 01:31:38,519

you're listening to faint and black

1716

01:31:43,859 --> 01:31:41,019

always on the edge of the hottest

1717

01:31:44,640 --> 01:31:43,869

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1718

01:32:02,129 --> 01:31:44,650

to black

1719

01:32:05,189 --> 01:32:02,139

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1720

01:32:07,200 --> 01:32:05,199

official fade or not of course you do

1721

01:32:09,419 --> 01:32:07,210

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1722

01:32:12,020 --> 01:32:09,429

just go to our membership section at

1723

01:32:13,250 --> 01:32:12,030

Jimmy Church radio.com

1724

01:32:16,040 --> 01:32:13,260

[Music]

1725

01:32:18,839 --> 01:32:16,050

introducing the new surfer music app

1726

01:32:22,379 --> 01:32:18,849

listen fade or not you know I love my

1727

01:32:25,319 --> 01:32:22,389

music this is my go-to for all things

1728

01:32:27,600 --> 01:32:25,329

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1729

01:32:29,790 --> 01:32:27,610

concept of music listening surfer is

1730

01:32:31,589 --> 01:32:29,800

free providing unlimited access to

1731

01:32:33,930 --> 01:32:31,599

thousands of live streaming radio

1732

01:32:35,669 --> 01:32:33,940

stations surfer is an exciting

1733

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:35,679

interactive listening experience

1734

01:32:41,160 --> 01:32:38,320

discovery and surprise of built right in

1735

01:32:43,890 --> 01:32:41,170

surfer is your destination to discover

1736

01:32:46,410 --> 01:32:43,900

and rediscover great live streaming

1737

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:46,420

music it features high quality audio

1738

01:32:50,279 --> 01:32:48,639

streams free access to music from

1739

01:32:53,100 --> 01:32:50,289

thousands of live streaming radio

1740

01:32:55,589 --> 01:32:53,110

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1741

01:32:57,479 --> 01:32:55,599

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1742

01:32:59,580 --> 01:32:57,489

you can also select your favorite

1743

01:33:00,930 --> 01:32:59,590

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1744

01:33:02,569 --> 01:33:00,940

or Google Play

1745

01:33:04,850 --> 01:33:02,579

just search

1746

01:33:08,060 --> 01:33:04,860

for music or click on the surfer banner

1747

01:33:10,530 --> 01:33:08,070

at Jimmy Church radio.com go back late a

1748

01:33:17,680 --> 01:33:14,020

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1749

01:33:20,530 --> 01:33:17,690

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1750

01:33:22,780 --> 01:33:20,540

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1751

01:33:24,850 --> 01:33:22,790

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1752

01:33:27,700 --> 01:33:24,860

and discover some new ones it's free

1753

01:33:29,380 --> 01:33:27,710

readily available online or on mobile

1754

01:33:31,419 --> 01:33:29,390

with any smartphone or tablet

1755

01:33:33,459 --> 01:33:31,429

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1756

01:33:36,880 --> 01:33:33,469

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1757

01:33:38,740 --> 01:33:36,890

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1758

01:33:43,330 --> 01:33:38,750

to download the free apps from Google

1759

01:33:47,650 --> 01:33:43,340

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1760

01:33:50,520 --> 01:33:47,660

to us and we listen to you so does the

1761

01:33:54,850 --> 01:33:50,530

[Music]

1762

01:33:56,770 --> 01:33:54,860

CRA radio.com if you have hard water the

1763

01:33:58,330 --> 01:33:56,780

lime scale not only leaves white spots

1764

01:34:00,430 --> 01:33:58,340

at clogs pipes and breaks down

1765

01:34:02,560 --> 01:34:00,440

appliances costing you hundreds of

1766

01:34:04,479 --> 01:34:02,570

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1767

01:34:06,610 --> 01:34:04,489

limescale and other water issues like

1768

01:34:08,680 --> 01:34:06,620

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1769

01:34:10,810 --> 01:34:08,690

care water products available from wave

1770

01:34:12,820 --> 01:34:10,820

Home Solutions waves affordable water

1771

01:34:14,770 --> 01:34:12,830

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1772

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,780

you'll love the way your water tastes

1773

01:34:19,450 --> 01:34:17,120

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1774

01:34:23,890 --> 01:34:19,460

for more information go to best water 1

1775

01:34:26,260 --> 01:34:23,900

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1776

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,270

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1777

01:34:32,110 --> 01:34:28,880

you love the new paranormal radio app

1778

01:34:34,030 --> 01:34:32,120

from torque stream live you'll find a

1779

01:34:37,419 --> 01:34:34,040

great selection of talk shows covering

1780

01:34:39,820 --> 01:34:37,429

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1781

01:34:42,130 --> 01:34:39,830

more download the paranormal radio app

1782

01:34:43,900 --> 01:34:42,140

now and start listening to the very best

1783

01:34:45,790 --> 01:34:43,910

in paranormal talk entertainment

1784

01:34:48,189 --> 01:34:45,800

including the network you're listening

1785

01:34:51,370 --> 01:34:48,199

to right now the paranormal radio app

1786

01:34:56,140 --> 01:34:51,380

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1787

01:34:58,419 --> 01:34:56,150

Store you are listening to fade to black

1788

01:35:01,299 --> 01:34:58,429

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1789

01:35:06,700 --> 01:35:03,819

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1790

01:35:09,520 --> 01:35:06,710

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1791

01:35:17,520 --> 01:35:09,530

revolution will not be televised the

1792

01:35:55,010 --> 01:35:52,100

[Music]

1793

01:35:57,840 --> 01:35:55,020

[Applause]

1794

01:35:59,250 --> 01:35:57,850

welcome back fade to black I am your

1795

01:36:02,750 --> 01:35:59,260

host Jimmy Church I'm just gonna let

1796

01:36:09,150 --> 01:36:02,760

everybody know our phone system here is

1797

01:36:11,940 --> 01:36:09,160

completely jammed completely jammed it's

1798

01:36:15,570 --> 01:36:11,950

insane and I know a lot of people are

1799

01:36:18,210 --> 01:36:15,580

trying to get through also we are giving

1800

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:18,220

away for fade to black memberships

1801

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:20,320

tonight so if you're in need and you

1802

01:36:24,960 --> 01:36:22,000

don't have a membership and you're

1803

01:36:29,970 --> 01:36:24,970

staying at home give me a call okay and

1804

01:36:33,420 --> 01:36:29,980

if you get through I will gift you a

1805

01:36:35,520 --> 01:36:33,430

membership okay and with that I am going

1806

01:36:37,980 --> 01:36:35,530

to get back man these phones I'm telling

1807

01:36:40,020 --> 01:36:37,990

you they're just overwhelmed let me

1808

01:36:42,120 --> 01:36:40,030

clear out some of these phone calls and

1809

01:36:43,470 --> 01:36:42,130

see if I can squeeze some more in hi

1810

01:36:46,230 --> 01:36:43,480

you're live on fade to black who's

1811

01:36:47,760 --> 01:36:46,240

calling hey Jimmy this is spaced out

1812

01:36:52,860 --> 01:36:47,770

Steve from Bethany Oklahoma

1813

01:36:54,780 --> 01:36:52,870

hey spaced out Steve how are you I'm

1814

01:36:56,280 --> 01:36:54,790

doing good you you knocked on two of the

1815

01:36:59,130 --> 01:36:56,290

three things that would be a marriage

1816

01:37:01,140 --> 01:36:59,140

breaker in my society so you the first

1817

01:37:03,690 --> 01:37:01,150

one would be you know ask him to choose

1818

01:37:06,210 --> 01:37:03,700

between music and the relationship the

1819

01:37:07,800 --> 01:37:06,220

second one is taken away my cereal and

1820

01:37:09,600 --> 01:37:07,810

the third one is taking away my video

1821

01:37:11,640 --> 01:37:09,610

games yeah yeah yeah I'm kind of riled

1822

01:37:13,410 --> 01:37:11,650

up tonight I'm with you I'm with you on

1823

01:37:15,120 --> 01:37:13,420

that and you got me got me riled up but

1824

01:37:17,730 --> 01:37:15,130

hey let's talk about those video games

1825

01:37:21,060 --> 01:37:17,740

but step back from the console I record

1826

01:37:24,840 --> 01:37:21,070

my keep 42 as an arcade game and how

1827

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,850

about dragon's lair the arcade yeah yeah

1828

01:37:28,080 --> 01:37:26,560

yeah dragon's lair was pretty cool that

1829

01:37:30,840 --> 01:37:28,090

was groundbreaking that was a

1830

01:37:33,270 --> 01:37:30,850

groundbreaking yeah yeah it was it was

1831

01:37:40,020 --> 01:37:33,280

so cool and I spent like \$75 in my

1832

01:37:44,610 --> 01:37:40,030

quarters yeah I remember scramble

1833

01:37:48,180 --> 01:37:44,620

I remember getting \$20 two rolls of

1834

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:48,190

quarters for scramble and it lasted

1835

01:37:58,230 --> 01:37:55,840

about 90 minutes then we you know I

1836

01:38:00,600 --> 01:37:58,240

lived in Upper Michigan so we you know

1837

01:38:03,420 --> 01:38:00,610

took all of our bottles and cans from

1838

01:38:04,590 --> 01:38:03,430

you know our crazy uncle drinking you

1839

01:38:06,240 --> 01:38:04,600

know took them back to the gas station

1840

01:38:07,710 --> 01:38:06,250

and got our you know \$5 for the day so

1841

01:38:08,400 --> 01:38:07,720

he could spend today playing on our cake

1842

01:38:10,110 --> 01:38:08,410

yeah

1843

01:38:12,720 --> 01:38:10,120

absolutely there was there was a way to

1844

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:12,730

get around it there was a strategy to

1845

01:38:17,730 --> 01:38:14,800

get your corners I would do the same

1846

01:38:20,220 --> 01:38:17,740

thing for gas gas for the mini bikes you

1847

01:38:22,710 --> 01:38:20,230

know it was the same thing you do you

1848

01:38:24,570 --> 01:38:22,720

risk the you know the you want to step

1849

01:38:30,990 --> 01:38:24,580

outside because you put your quarter in

1850

01:38:34,260 --> 01:38:31,000

the wrong spot what are you playing

1851

01:38:37,470 --> 01:38:34,270

today though well pointed eight you know

1852

01:38:40,860 --> 01:38:37,480

sadly I kind of I put it up but we did

1853

01:38:43,200 --> 01:38:40,870

get out crap I don't keep track there's

1854

01:38:45,630 --> 01:38:43,210

like 14 of them but we do have a

1855

01:38:47,760 --> 01:38:45,640

mandatory once a week 45 were talking

1856

01:38:49,140 --> 01:38:47,770

about they don't bow it's between family

1857

01:38:53,010 --> 01:38:49,150

that way there's no fisticuffs it

1858

01:38:55,800 --> 01:38:53,020

actually yeah yeah I actually wanted to

1859

01:38:57,660 --> 01:38:55,810

do that with Rita maybe 10 or 15 years

1860

01:39:00,780 --> 01:38:57,670

ago I said to her said let's get a

1861

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,790

Mortal Kombat let's get a blessing game

1862

01:39:05,970 --> 01:39:02,800

let's get a boxing game let's get in

1863

01:39:07,680 --> 01:39:05,980

there and just slug it right I know my

1864

01:39:10,230 --> 01:39:07,690

wife hands me the controller I'd either

1865

01:39:12,360 --> 01:39:10,240

think we just have to sit down and just

1866

01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:12,370

do it right there never seen nothing

1867

01:39:20,580 --> 01:39:16,620

like that nothing wrong with adding a

1868

01:39:25,200 --> 01:39:20,590

lot of cereal but late

1869

01:39:28,380 --> 01:39:25,210

my my my wife took my cereal away your

1870

01:39:30,690 --> 01:39:28,390

pen also we get visions from above and

1871

01:39:32,670 --> 01:39:30,700

you don't below yeah from this whole

1872

01:39:34,020 --> 01:39:32,680

times quick I quit cereal I stopped

1873

01:39:37,560 --> 01:39:34,030

getting collisions I thought what that

1874

01:39:40,380 --> 01:39:37,570

what's going on that he just like black

1875

01:39:42,630 --> 01:39:40,390

I added sugar back at you everything I

1876

01:39:44,730 --> 01:39:42,640

dress my visions came back but man

1877

01:39:46,680 --> 01:39:44,740

you're talking about Syrian naming all

1878

01:39:48,450 --> 01:39:46,690

of them and I haven't had it in six

1879

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,460

months so thanks a lot you're really

1880

01:39:54,750 --> 01:39:50,800

breaking my heart I'll talk to you Steve

1881

01:40:01,680 --> 01:39:54,760

thank you for that and I believe they

1882

01:40:06,450 --> 01:40:01,690

are connected and there is something

1883

01:40:09,390 --> 01:40:06,460

about video video gaming

1884

01:40:13,860 --> 01:40:09,400

dreaming okay I want you to stay with me

1885

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:13,870

on this dreaming and sugar and cereal

1886

01:40:22,129 --> 01:40:18,400

late at night i 100% believe they are

1887

01:40:24,620 --> 01:40:22,139

connected now if you

1888

01:40:26,389 --> 01:40:24,630

like to get your own faith black

1889

01:40:27,889 --> 01:40:26,399

membership you're at home you are in

1890

01:40:30,139 --> 01:40:27,899

need you do not have a fade to black

1891

01:40:33,020 --> 01:40:30,149

membership I want you to give me a call

1892

01:40:36,589 --> 01:40:33,030

we're giving away for tonight seven four

1893

01:40:37,879 --> 01:40:36,599

seven two two eight two zero five one hi

1894

01:40:43,850 --> 01:40:37,889

you're live on fade to black who's

1895

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:43,860

calling hey it's it's you who's calling

1896

01:40:49,129 --> 01:40:47,280

yeah well it's key so I I was but here's

1897

01:40:51,500 --> 01:40:49,139

my real name they want me to use my real

1898

01:40:55,810 --> 01:40:51,510

name last time I use my youtube channel

1899

01:40:58,129 --> 01:40:55,820

name and you sound kind of confused so

1900

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,139

so I'm going to use my name my name is

1901

01:41:04,639 --> 01:41:00,719

Keith this time right on keys were you

1902

01:41:05,509 --> 01:41:04,649

calling from Brownsville Brownsville

1903

01:41:07,459 --> 01:41:05,519

Texas

1904

01:41:09,159 --> 01:41:07,469

what's on your mind tonight what what

1905

01:41:11,659 --> 01:41:09,169

video game are you playing

1906

01:41:17,179 --> 01:41:11,669

yes well group click I will give a shout

1907

01:41:18,080 --> 01:41:17,189

out to the YouTube chat visible blast it

1908

01:41:20,959 --> 01:41:18,090

had Rita

1909

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:20,969

read out there and all my other YouTube

1910

01:41:27,679 --> 01:41:24,239

chat people but uh yeah the very first

1911

01:41:29,989 --> 01:41:27,689

video game I remember as a kid I got it

1912

01:41:33,500 --> 01:41:29,999

in a Tori in the very first game was

1913

01:41:35,330 --> 01:41:33,510

space invaders awesome

1914

01:41:37,399 --> 01:41:35,340

and what about Missile Command I

1915

01:41:40,549 --> 01:41:37,409

remember playing that too as well I

1916

01:41:42,889 --> 01:41:40,559

liked Missile Command yeah yeah that

1917

01:41:46,939 --> 01:41:42,899

that too but you remember back then it

1918

01:41:50,209 --> 01:41:46,949

was like Tories were like over \$100 so I

1919

01:41:54,199 --> 01:41:50,219

mean that's ridiculous for that for that

1920

01:42:01,250 --> 01:41:54,209

time but you got like you got Missile

1921

01:42:06,439 --> 01:42:01,260

Command you got space invaders they had

1922

01:42:07,479 --> 01:42:06,449

pizza yeah pizza that came free with the

1923

01:42:10,520 --> 01:42:07,489

Atari

1924

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:10,530

yeah they had that that really cheap

1925

01:42:17,810 --> 01:42:15,840

pac-man god what was that one where you

1926

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,820

had a was that of course they had pong

1927

01:42:21,620 --> 01:42:19,199

but what was that one that you had a

1928

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:21,630

fire you had a fart through a wall and

1929

01:42:28,520 --> 01:42:25,199

it's like little thinking gosh right now

1930

01:42:31,310 --> 01:42:28,530

and breakout god I wouldn't break out it

1931

01:42:34,150 --> 01:42:31,320

was a right

1932

01:42:36,580 --> 01:42:34,160

it was so space game but the same

1933

01:42:40,150 --> 01:42:36,590

your yard revenge that's it oh that's

1934

01:42:42,400 --> 01:42:40,160

right yeah we're going back that's right

1935

01:42:44,020 --> 01:42:42,410

I forgot about break out I can't believe

1936

01:42:46,120 --> 01:42:44,030

I just remember break out I would have

1937

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,130

never thought of that if you had

1938

01:42:51,280 --> 01:42:49,040

imagined it back then when you're a kid

1939

01:42:53,530 --> 01:42:51,290

you know I thought I was in the future

1940

01:42:56,170 --> 01:42:53,540

seeing those games we all do you know

1941

01:43:02,910 --> 01:42:56,180

and you look back on it now and Opena

1942

01:43:06,220 --> 01:43:02,920

laughable if you think about how

1943

01:43:09,370 --> 01:43:06,230

groundbreaking pong was I couldn't

1944

01:43:15,190 --> 01:43:09,380

figure out and I still to this day I can

1945

01:43:17,530 --> 01:43:15,200

but have the TV screen a computer where

1946

01:43:21,790 --> 01:43:17,540

it sits it's set up for that okay make

1947

01:43:24,130 --> 01:43:21,800

sense but to have the the TV screen work

1948

01:43:26,050 --> 01:43:24,140

like that blew my mind and then the

1949

01:43:29,170 --> 01:43:26,060

shooting game with with the guns

1950

01:43:32,590 --> 01:43:29,180

pointing at the screen how did that work

1951

01:43:36,100 --> 01:43:32,600

you know I say you know I I never quite

1952

01:43:39,310 --> 01:43:36,110

figured that out I it still it trips me

1953

01:43:42,430 --> 01:43:39,320

out to this day well you grew up in the

1954

01:43:45,010 --> 01:43:42,440

seventies right Jimmy yeah you you

1955

01:43:47,200 --> 01:43:45,020

remember like well this is before like

1956

01:43:49,860 --> 01:43:47,210

the arcade games I do you remember the

1957

01:43:54,400 --> 01:43:49,870

pinball arcade I do

1958

01:43:58,650 --> 01:43:54,410

Wow mr. Benson contribute oh yeah it was

1959

01:44:01,390 --> 01:43:58,660

it was I the we had a place in

1960

01:44:04,360 --> 01:44:01,400

Indianapolis it was called the

1961

01:44:07,090 --> 01:44:04,370

quarterdeck right like a quarter deck of

1962

01:44:11,880 --> 01:44:07,100

cards right the quarter deck and that in

1963

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,890

arcade was packed seven days a week

1964

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,000

until closing

1965

01:44:18,100 --> 01:44:16,400

it had pool tables and stuff and had the

1966

01:44:20,110 --> 01:44:18,110

video gaming on one side and the pool

1967

01:44:22,510 --> 01:44:20,120

tables on the other and you could not

1968

01:44:26,650 --> 01:44:22,520

you couldn't you couldn't even stand in

1969

01:44:28,270 --> 01:44:26,660

there it was perfect what were they what

1970

01:44:32,680 --> 01:44:28,280

were they charge him back then like per

1971

01:44:34,960 --> 01:44:32,690

game there was a club yeah it was a

1972

01:44:37,060 --> 01:44:34,970

quarter who was a quarter it was a

1973

01:44:39,250 --> 01:44:37,070

quarter gone that's pretty yeah I mean

1974

01:44:42,160 --> 01:44:39,260

that that was the technology back then I

1975

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:42,170

mean I mean it it was great back then

1976

01:44:46,939 --> 01:44:44,480

but now you look back on it and it's you

1977

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:46,949

know and it comes such a

1978

01:44:51,379 --> 01:44:49,199

or you know it comes such a far you know

1979

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,389

a long way from back then yeah

1980

01:44:56,540 --> 01:44:53,280

absolutely so you're hanging out over

1981

01:44:58,279 --> 01:44:56,550

there in YouTube what's uh what's

1982

01:44:58,910 --> 01:44:58,289

everybody talking about tonight over on

1983

01:45:04,520 --> 01:44:58,920

YouTube

1984

01:45:06,819 --> 01:45:04,530

everybody is uh talking about Muriel and

1985

01:45:09,739 --> 01:45:06,829

they're talking about video games and uh

1986

01:45:13,339 --> 01:45:09,749

yeah reader read of keeping everybody in

1987

01:45:14,299 --> 01:45:13,349

check she keeps a she keeps she keeps me

1988

01:45:18,949 --> 01:45:14,309

in check

1989

01:45:25,040 --> 01:45:18,959

you need to hang out at the house one

1990

01:45:27,410 --> 01:45:25,050

day and see what goes on well she's you

1991

01:45:29,299 --> 01:45:27,420

know love her to death man well Keith

1992

01:45:33,100 --> 01:45:29,309

thank you for the phone call my friend

1993

01:45:39,500 --> 01:45:33,110

do you have a fade to black membership

1994

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:39,510

why not better you know I'm kind of like

1995

01:45:44,089 --> 01:45:42,719

a six income so the income I get from

1996

01:45:46,729 --> 01:45:44,099

them it you know it kind of goes to

1997

01:45:49,660 --> 01:45:46,739

everything so I can't really afford it

1998

01:45:53,390 --> 01:45:49,670

well what do you want a membership oh

1999

01:45:56,439 --> 01:45:53,400

man that would be great okay keep all

2000

01:45:59,859 --> 01:45:56,449

you got to do do just do me this solid

2001  
01:46:02,719 --> 01:45:59,869  
right Reena at Jimmy Church radio.com

2002  
01:46:04,370 --> 01:46:02,729  
give her your information and we'll gift

2003  
01:46:10,430 --> 01:46:04,380  
you a membership for a year

2004  
01:46:18,410 --> 01:46:10,440  
how's that no you're cool Keith and

2005  
01:46:20,689 --> 01:46:18,420  
thank you for everything my friend close

2006  
01:46:24,919 --> 01:46:20,699  
enough Keith you earned it man

2007  
01:46:27,259 --> 01:46:24,929  
you earned it thank you so much thank

2008  
01:46:31,129 --> 01:46:27,269  
you now go right Rita right now take

2009  
01:46:38,109 --> 01:46:31,139  
care of business was it here Rita

2010  
01:46:45,949 --> 01:46:41,390  
Thank You Keith have a great night

2011  
01:46:48,949 --> 01:46:45,959  
Gobekli Tepe that's what I'm talking

2012  
01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,959  
that's a perfect phone call that right

2013  
01:46:53,989 --> 01:46:50,639

there is a perfect phone call thank you

2014

01:46:58,009 --> 01:46:53,999

so much Keith and man these phones these

2015

01:47:00,330 --> 01:46:58,019

phones are nuts just letting you people

2016

01:47:03,120 --> 01:47:00,340

know right now these phones are

2017

01:47:06,510 --> 01:47:03,130

absolutely crazy alright and I'm trying

2018

01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,520

to keep up with this it is it is crazy

2019

01:47:12,750 --> 01:47:08,320

you can see me now on the camera I'm

2020

01:47:15,200 --> 01:47:12,760

just moving stuff around and yeah yeah

2021

01:47:17,880 --> 01:47:15,210

they're just jammed up I'm trying to

2022

01:47:20,400 --> 01:47:17,890

keep everything from overloading and I

2023

01:47:23,460 --> 01:47:20,410

can see right when it starts to do that

2024

01:47:25,410 --> 01:47:23,470

it's a it's really really funny okay I'm

2025

01:47:27,660 --> 01:47:25,420

just doing the best that I can

2026

01:47:31,740 --> 01:47:27,670

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2027

01:47:36,000 --> 01:47:31,750

calling hi this is Robyn from Virginia

2028

01:47:38,130 --> 01:47:36,010

hi Robyn from Virginia how are you I'm

2029

01:47:40,140 --> 01:47:38,140

fine how are you sir we're talking about

2030

01:47:41,640 --> 01:47:40,150

breakfast cereals and video games does

2031

01:47:45,150 --> 01:47:41,650

it get any better than that

2032

01:47:47,310 --> 01:47:45,160

I don't think so Robin well I have to

2033

01:47:50,880 --> 01:47:47,320

tell you I'm not a breakfast cereal fan

2034

01:47:52,650 --> 01:47:50,890

that's impossible that's impossible I'm

2035

01:47:54,300 --> 01:47:52,660

no really I didn't grow up with it I

2036

01:47:56,460 --> 01:47:54,310

love the commercials watching the

2037

01:48:01,100 --> 01:47:56,470

cartoons way back when but they need to

2038

01:48:04,080 --> 01:48:01,110

stuff it was too sugary ah man

2039

01:48:07,700 --> 01:48:04,090

okay are you are you really gonna stick

2040

01:48:10,350 --> 01:48:07,710

to this story yeah I really am

2041

01:48:14,730 --> 01:48:10,360

and so what did you eat what would you

2042

01:48:18,780 --> 01:48:14,740

eat bacon and eggs yeah our yogurt or

2043

01:48:19,890 --> 01:48:18,790

you know the fruity stuff yogurt okay

2044

01:48:26,580 --> 01:48:19,900

all right that's good enough

2045

01:48:29,160 --> 01:48:26,590

I'll buy into that all right video games

2046

01:48:35,730 --> 01:48:29,170

go well I have to tell you I feel like

2047

01:48:37,530 --> 01:48:35,740

I'm living in one yeah know why but the

2048

01:48:39,450 --> 01:48:37,540

reason I call tonight is because I

2049

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:39,460

wanted to share with your viewers my

2050

01:48:47,400 --> 01:48:43,600

stay at home therapy and that is I spend

2051  
01:48:48,930 --> 01:48:47,410  
at least 30 to 45 minutes a day watching

2052  
01:48:52,680 --> 01:48:48,940  
the old comedies

2053  
01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:52,690  
why George Carlin or Bernie Mac or

2054  
01:49:03,600 --> 01:48:58,000  
Richard Pryor or Robin Williams who's

2055  
01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,610  
your favorite I don't know that I have

2056  
01:49:08,660 --> 01:49:05,920  
one favorite but I guess my default

2057  
01:49:11,280 --> 01:49:08,670  
would be George Carlin yep there you go

2058  
01:49:14,339 --> 01:49:11,290  
there you got me calling this stuff is

2059  
01:49:16,600 --> 01:49:14,349  
priceless and some of it is so

2060  
01:49:18,819 --> 01:49:16,610  
reminiscent of what's going on right now

2061  
01:49:25,419 --> 01:49:18,829  
I mean he was a truth teller in his own

2062  
01:49:28,120 --> 01:49:25,429  
way he was seeing the future in 1970 and

2063  
01:49:32,410 --> 01:49:28,130

you know if you go back that far you

2064

01:49:36,129 --> 01:49:32,420

look at his stuff in the 70s and the

2065

01:49:38,680 --> 01:49:36,139

late 70s through the 80s and what he was

2066

01:49:41,020 --> 01:49:38,690

talking about you know with religion and

2067

01:49:44,109 --> 01:49:41,030

who was controlling the world and the

2068

01:49:45,640 --> 01:49:44,119

education system and and and how we

2069

01:49:49,989 --> 01:49:45,650

treated each other

2070

01:49:54,069 --> 01:49:49,999

he and politics he had a vision of the

2071

01:49:57,209 --> 01:49:54,079

future he saw it he read it and it was

2072

01:50:00,459 --> 01:49:57,219

just absolutely amazing did you see him

2073

01:50:03,370 --> 01:50:00,469

was that film dogma did you see him in

2074

01:50:06,879 --> 01:50:03,380

Dogma I don't think so

2075

01:50:13,000 --> 01:50:06,889

okay well he plays he plays a Catholic

2076

01:50:14,979 --> 01:50:13,010

priest is good it's funny but I'm

2077

01:50:20,109 --> 01:50:14,989

totally with you go and watch the old

2078

01:50:22,930 --> 01:50:20,119

comedies and and check out check out you

2079

01:50:25,029 --> 01:50:22,940

know and and laugh it's good for you I

2080

01:50:26,979 --> 01:50:25,039

wouldn't I wanted to share that because

2081

01:50:29,649 --> 01:50:26,989

I think life is a little too serious

2082

01:50:33,969 --> 01:50:29,659

right now and laughter definitely makes

2083

01:50:37,540 --> 01:50:33,979

this whole thing mm-hmm yep and we have

2084

01:50:42,759 --> 01:50:37,550

been reading I for for a day and a half

2085

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:42,769

now we fired up the PlayStation 4 and as

2086

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:46,880

any gamer will tell you when especially

2087

01:50:53,859 --> 01:50:49,360

when you start off in a new game but

2088

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:53,869

when you get into the game three four

2089

01:50:58,719 --> 01:50:56,150

hours goes by you have to concentrate

2090

01:51:04,949 --> 01:50:58,729

and you're trying to figure stuff out

2091

01:51:11,020 --> 01:51:08,430

it's crazy it's crazy it's like oh wow

2092

01:51:13,810 --> 01:51:11,030

you know and it is one of the great

2093

01:51:16,779 --> 01:51:13,820

escapes they get get the console out

2094

01:51:19,899 --> 01:51:16,789

knock the dust off of it and and go into

2095

01:51:22,959 --> 01:51:19,909

it or like what you are doing get into

2096

01:51:27,939 --> 01:51:22,969

some comedy get just get into it watch

2097

01:51:30,109 --> 01:51:27,949

it and check out it is unbelievably soon

2098

01:51:33,169 --> 01:51:30,119

well I'm glad to hear you're staying

2099

01:51:35,450 --> 01:51:33,179

safe and keeping yourself dizzy and the

2100

01:51:38,030 --> 01:51:35,460

same goes to you Robin thank you so much

2101  
01:51:39,020 --> 01:51:38,040  
and that was a great interview last

2102  
01:51:44,000 --> 01:51:39,030  
night by the way

2103  
01:51:46,129 --> 01:51:44,010  
yeah isn't she amazing isn't she isn't

2104  
01:51:51,709 --> 01:51:46,139  
she amazing I can't wait to get back on

2105  
01:51:55,129 --> 01:51:51,719  
and I think that the everybody that

2106  
01:51:56,810 --> 01:51:55,139  
knows Andrea knows where she's coming

2107  
01:51:58,879 --> 01:51:56,820  
from and they were excited about the

2108  
01:52:05,780 --> 01:51:58,889  
show for those out there that have never

2109  
01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:05,790  
heard Andrea speak before it was a fresh

2110  
01:52:11,899 --> 01:52:08,639  
take on things she went through a lot

2111  
01:52:14,000 --> 01:52:11,909  
and and with the movie the conjuring and

2112  
01:52:16,339 --> 01:52:14,010  
what her family went through she went

2113  
01:52:19,520 --> 01:52:16,349

through a lot but she went through other

2114

01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,530

things too as well and when you do that

2115

01:52:24,439 --> 01:52:22,020

we need to stop and listen to what she

2116

01:52:26,479 --> 01:52:24,449

has to say she's got experience

2117

01:52:29,780 --> 01:52:26,489

she's got experiences and things that we

2118

01:52:31,310 --> 01:52:29,790

never dealt with hide I never did you

2119

01:52:35,089 --> 01:52:31,320

know I never lived in a haunted house

2120

01:52:37,879 --> 01:52:35,099

for tell with that stuff before and it's

2121

01:52:44,959 --> 01:52:37,889

great to hear her take on things and

2122

01:52:47,839 --> 01:52:44,969

life well thank you Gobekli Tepe Thank

2123

01:52:51,979 --> 01:52:47,849

You Robin and be safe out there thank

2124

01:52:54,379 --> 01:52:51,989

you for the phone call and let's let's

2125

01:52:56,120 --> 01:52:54,389

actually let's just keep this rolling a

2126

01:52:57,500 --> 01:52:56,130

lot of calls on hold

2127

01:52:59,870 --> 01:52:57,510

I'm just letting everybody know I'm

2128

01:53:03,859 --> 01:52:59,880

trying my best hi you're live on fade to

2129

01:53:07,790 --> 01:53:03,869

black who's calling hey Jimmy might ask

2130

01:53:10,640 --> 01:53:07,800

you there oh this is who Scott from

2131

01:53:13,040 --> 01:53:10,650

Atascadero Scott from a-tasket Daryl how

2132

01:53:15,560 --> 01:53:13,050

are you man I'm pretty good how are you

2133

01:53:18,919 --> 01:53:15,570

Jimmy I tell everybody we're a Tuscadero

2134

01:53:20,750 --> 01:53:18,929

is because they probably San Louis of

2135

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:20,760

San Luis Obispo County it's right in

2136

01:53:27,200 --> 01:53:23,520

between LA and San Francisco and you are

2137

01:53:27,950 --> 01:53:27,210

also home to the state prison mental

2138

01:53:38,350 --> 01:53:27,960

hospital

2139

01:53:43,070 --> 01:53:41,420

yeah hide back there in the hills a

2140

01:53:46,670 --> 01:53:43,080

little bit but we do have it yes yeah

2141

01:53:49,790 --> 01:53:46,680

you know uh you know as far as state

2142

01:53:52,100 --> 01:53:49,800

prison mental hospitals go that's got a

2143

01:53:55,460 --> 01:53:52,110

pretty nice view right you got the

2144

01:53:58,520 --> 01:53:55,470

Pacific Ocean you're right there they

2145

01:54:00,560 --> 01:53:58,530

yeah yeah well believe believe it or not

2146

01:54:02,750 --> 01:54:00,570

a tasket arrow is actually about 15

2147

01:54:05,480 --> 01:54:02,760

miles inland from the coast so oh you

2148

01:54:07,820 --> 01:54:05,490

can't say no can't see the Pacific Ocean

2149

01:54:09,980 --> 01:54:07,830

from there yeah we're we're right off

2150

01:54:11,870 --> 01:54:09,990

the 101 the 101 highway goes right

2151  
01:54:13,940 --> 01:54:11,880  
through at Escudero so it kind of turns

2152  
01:54:16,760 --> 01:54:13,950  
in when once you go through San Luis

2153  
01:54:18,290 --> 01:54:16,770  
Obispo you know once you wish you're

2154  
01:54:20,420 --> 01:54:18,300  
coming north on the 101 you go to like

2155  
01:54:21,470 --> 01:54:20,430  
the five cities where she's like Oceano

2156  
01:54:24,050 --> 01:54:21,480  
Grover Beach

2157  
01:54:25,880 --> 01:54:24,060  
Pismo shell Beach and I'm right the turn

2158  
01:54:28,010 --> 01:54:25,890  
turn turns inland and then you go

2159  
01:54:30,710 --> 01:54:28,020  
through San Luis Obispo and then from

2160  
01:54:33,320 --> 01:54:30,720  
there north Tuscadero and then after

2161  
01:54:35,570 --> 01:54:33,330  
that's Paso Robles and then onto like

2162  
01:54:37,790 --> 01:54:35,580  
Salinas and not towards the Bay Area

2163  
01:54:40,280 --> 01:54:37,800

yeah heads up to San Francisco it the

2164

01:54:42,590 --> 01:54:40,290

the the the highway most people don't

2165

01:54:44,270 --> 01:54:42,600

know this it doesn't go completely up

2166

01:54:46,520 --> 01:54:44,280

the coast all the way up California

2167

01:54:50,240 --> 01:54:46,530

right there furth makes a right-hand

2168

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,250

turn heads inland right yeah now I

2169

01:54:54,440 --> 01:54:51,920

remember

2170

01:54:59,180 --> 01:54:54,450

I'm gonna I'm gonna say this was ten

2171

01:55:04,130 --> 01:54:59,190

years ago I read an article online about

2172

01:55:06,140 --> 01:55:04,140

somebody that was complaining that with

2173

01:55:09,980 --> 01:55:06,150

the California prison system that the

2174

01:55:13,940 --> 01:55:09,990

the prisoners the inmates at a Tuscadero

2175

01:55:16,370 --> 01:55:13,950

had it too good right that it was like a

2176

01:55:21,200 --> 01:55:16,380

summer camp and they had a view of the

2177

01:55:24,220 --> 01:55:21,210

Pacific Ocean and and you know anyway so

2178

01:55:28,700 --> 01:55:24,230

I read that so I had always pictured a

2179

01:55:31,100 --> 01:55:28,710

Tuscadero up on the hill overlooking the

2180

01:55:35,420 --> 01:55:31,110

Pacific Ocean like Malibu like one of

2181

01:55:36,830 --> 01:55:35,430

the homes and so that's that was my so

2182

01:55:40,220 --> 01:55:36,840

you're saying that that is not the case

2183

01:55:42,140 --> 01:55:40,230

it's actually way inland it's in one

2184

01:55:43,010 --> 01:55:42,150

yeah but the funny thing is is down in

2185

01:55:48,590 --> 01:55:43,020

San Luis Obispo

2186

01:55:50,560 --> 01:55:48,600

we have CMC California men's colony

2187

01:55:52,760 --> 01:55:50,570

which is a prison

2188

01:55:54,760 --> 01:55:52,770

so we so we actually have a natural

2189

01:55:57,080 --> 01:55:54,770

prison as well it's in San Luis Obispo

2190

01:55:58,730 --> 01:55:57,090

kind of in-between on the way out

2191

01:56:00,680 --> 01:55:58,740

towards Morro Bay which is which is a

2192

01:56:02,990 --> 01:56:00,690

coastal town that's on the beach right

2193

01:56:06,770 --> 01:56:03,000

now do they have a view of the Pacific

2194

01:56:08,480 --> 01:56:06,780

Ocean no no not the prison the prison

2195

01:56:11,480 --> 01:56:08,490

doesn't okay there you go

2196

01:56:15,500 --> 01:56:11,490

no all right so what's okay Scott what

2197

01:56:16,730 --> 01:56:15,510

video game are you playing today the

2198

01:56:19,370 --> 01:56:16,740

only thing I've been really doing is

2199

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:19,380

Skyrim I hear it's great

2200

01:56:23,810 --> 01:56:22,560

oh yeah it's awesome I mean it's you

2201  
01:56:26,300 --> 01:56:23,820  
know kind of like Dungeons & Dragons

2202  
01:56:28,460 --> 01:56:26,310  
magic you know

2203  
01:56:30,170 --> 01:56:28,470  
I think there's one now you can actually

2204  
01:56:31,880 --> 01:56:30,180  
play online with other players around

2205  
01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,890  
the world I don't have that one I just

2206  
01:56:35,530 --> 01:56:33,840  
have two one singular player where you

2207  
01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:35,540  
you know create your own character and

2208  
01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:38,400  
go on quests and kill dragons and you

2209  
01:56:42,830 --> 01:56:41,280  
know how kind of magic spells or you can

2210  
01:56:45,590 --> 01:56:42,840  
be a barbarian or you could be a Dark

2211  
01:56:46,700 --> 01:56:45,600  
Elf or you'd be a sorcerer you know all

2212  
01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:46,710  
kinds of different characters you can

2213  
01:56:52,970 --> 01:56:49,920

create and choose yeah I always in all

2214

01:56:57,320 --> 01:56:52,980

of those types of games I always go for

2215

01:56:59,000 --> 01:56:57,330

the barbarian I you know the casting and

2216

01:57:01,940 --> 01:56:59,010

the spells and I know everybody's into

2217

01:57:04,370 --> 01:57:01,950

that that's cool I like to have a club

2218

01:57:11,360 --> 01:57:04,380

in each hand or like a battle-axe

2219

01:57:14,570 --> 01:57:11,370

in each hammer to giant swords or an axe

2220

01:57:21,440 --> 01:57:14,580

in a sword you know just yell at it

2221

01:57:25,670 --> 01:57:21,450

that's a heavy armor so we just got

2222

01:57:30,500 --> 01:57:25,680

Diablo 3 and I haven't fired it up yet

2223

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:30,510

but I loved Diablo 2 and and it's just

2224

01:57:37,400 --> 01:57:34,320

that right we've you be a sorcerer you

2225

01:57:40,610 --> 01:57:37,410

know these different characters but it

2226

01:57:43,100 --> 01:57:40,620

was always the the barbarian the big

2227

01:57:46,940 --> 01:57:43,110

dude with the sword in each hand that's

2228

01:57:49,370 --> 01:57:46,950

that's me that's me oh yeah yeah it'll

2229

01:57:50,780 --> 01:57:49,380

be interesting to see if Feud games that

2230

01:57:52,130 --> 01:57:50,790

come out in the future you know because

2231

01:57:54,680 --> 01:57:52,140

they're coming up with all those you

2232

01:57:56,900 --> 01:57:54,690

know headgear with the virtual type

2233

01:57:58,760 --> 01:57:56,910

things you know and yeah you know BV I'd

2234

01:58:00,560 --> 01:57:58,770

be pretty interesting if they put

2235

01:58:03,200 --> 01:58:00,570

something you know get together where

2236

01:58:04,439 --> 01:58:03,210

you know or even like a room that you go

2237

01:58:06,689 --> 01:58:04,449

into and then everything

2238

01:58:08,130 --> 01:58:06,699

come you become the actual character in

2239

01:58:09,540 --> 01:58:08,140

the setting you know so it almost makes

2240

01:58:11,880 --> 01:58:09,550

you make you feel like you're there

2241

01:58:15,150 --> 01:58:11,890

doing it actually acting it out you know

2242

01:58:17,100 --> 01:58:15,160

yeah and I fear that the next thing that

2243

01:58:20,280 --> 01:58:17,110

Rita and I are going to have you know

2244

01:58:22,080 --> 01:58:20,290

we're gonna have to VR oculus headsets

2245

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:22,090

and we're going to be sitting there in

2246

01:58:29,880 --> 01:58:26,080

our living room with headsets clubbing

2247

01:58:32,340 --> 01:58:29,890

each other with battle-axes but yeah

2248

01:58:35,040 --> 01:58:32,350

that that'll be next right now we're

2249

01:58:37,020 --> 01:58:35,050

doing a no man's sky

2250

01:58:40,700 --> 01:58:37,030

we still have God of War three that

2251

01:58:44,700 --> 01:58:40,710

we've got to get through we've we've got

2252

01:58:46,290 --> 01:58:44,710

uncharted 4 we only did probably 10% of

2253

01:58:49,830 --> 01:58:46,300

that game we've got to go and finish

2254

01:58:52,320 --> 01:58:49,840

that and we have God of War three I've

2255

01:58:54,330 --> 01:58:52,330

got to finish that so yeah we've got a

2256

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:54,340

lot of video games in front of us we got

2257

01:58:59,970 --> 01:58:56,320

to clear out before we start venturing

2258

01:59:01,800 --> 01:58:59,980

into something else yeah it's one thing

2259

01:59:03,570 --> 01:59:01,810

I just one thing I read one of the

2260

01:59:05,580 --> 01:59:03,580

reasons why I didn't want to get more

2261

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,590

than one game because even with doing

2262

01:59:09,689 --> 01:59:07,360

Skyrim when I used to get into it when I

2263

01:59:11,130 --> 01:59:09,699

first got it I mean I would go but first

2264

01:59:12,900 --> 01:59:11,140

on the weekends when I'm not working or

2265

01:59:14,850 --> 01:59:12,910

whatever you get up in the morning and

2266

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,860

you start and next thing you know it's

2267

01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:16,960

10 o'clock at night and 14 hours have

2268

01:59:23,820 --> 01:59:20,080

gone by like that I love it I love it I

2269

01:59:25,470 --> 01:59:23,830

love it really quick before I've got to

2270

01:59:29,150 --> 01:59:25,480

head to a commercial break

2271

01:59:34,140 --> 01:59:29,160

what's your favorite breakfast cereal

2272

01:59:36,900 --> 01:59:34,150

whoo well not much of one anymore but

2273

01:59:38,729 --> 01:59:36,910

when I used to I was I was a pretty

2274

01:59:41,490 --> 01:59:38,739

dedicated Cap'n Crunch

2275

01:59:43,590 --> 01:59:41,500

yeah see ya behind in I mean there was

2276

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:43,600

endless Saturdays of watching Bugs Bunny

2277

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:46,239

Road Runner and having two or two to two

2278

01:59:50,400 --> 01:59:48,000

to three bowls of that every Saturday

2279

01:59:52,050 --> 01:59:50,410

nothing wrong with that Scott that was

2280

01:59:54,150 --> 01:59:52,060

men haven't having the roof of my mouth

2281

01:59:57,060 --> 01:59:54,160

cut apart from all from eating it too

2282

02:00:01,560 --> 01:59:57,070

soon I miss those days

2283

02:00:04,430 --> 02:00:01,570

thank you so much be safe up there I go

2284

02:00:07,050 --> 02:00:04,440

back we Cathy go back Leigh tapi and

2285

02:00:11,490 --> 02:00:07,060

Scott lives in one of the most beautiful

2286

02:00:13,919 --> 02:00:11,500

places in the entire country and San

2287

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:13,929

Louie Tuscadero up there on the coast

2288

02:00:19,310 --> 02:00:18,000

Pismo Beach absolutely beautiful

2289

02:00:21,650 --> 02:00:19,320

part of the world thank you for the

2290

02:00:23,090 --> 02:00:21,660

phone call Scott and it's gonna take a

2291

02:00:25,460 --> 02:00:23,100

break right here this is fade to black

2292

02:00:27,760 --> 02:00:25,470

I'm you know Jimmy Church Thursday night

2293

02:00:31,160 --> 02:00:27,770

Fator night tonight we're taking a break

2294

02:00:33,440 --> 02:00:31,170

taking a break it's all about breakfast

2295

02:00:37,640 --> 02:00:33,450

cereals and video games all night long

2296

02:00:41,680 --> 02:00:37,650

seven four seven two two a 2:05 one I'll

2297

02:00:48,810 --> 02:00:44,120

everybody's alpha the mental guard on

2298

02:00:54,640 --> 02:00:52,090

this is kera digital broadcasting

2299

02:00:57,610 --> 02:00:54,650

station Salt Lake City Utah

2300

02:00:59,560 --> 02:00:57,620

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2301  
02:01:00,490 --> 02:00:59,570  
very good with our health regiment until

2302  
02:01:02,530 --> 02:01:00,500  
it's too late

2303  
02:01:04,360 --> 02:01:02,540  
we don't put oil in the car until the

2304  
02:01:07,150 --> 02:01:04,370  
engine blows up when the body's out of

2305  
02:01:08,320 --> 02:01:07,160  
balance your health is not so good give

2306  
02:01:11,160 --> 02:01:08,330  
your body some love

2307  
02:01:13,870 --> 02:01:11,170  
log on to get the t.com that's get the

2308  
02:01:16,090 --> 02:01:13,880  
t.com try our life change tea which

2309  
02:01:18,640 --> 02:01:16,100  
cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2310  
02:01:20,740 --> 02:01:18,650  
clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2311  
02:01:22,570 --> 02:01:20,750  
the body and balance we also carry

2312  
02:01:24,160 --> 02:01:22,580  
organic supplements to help you get

2313  
02:01:26,740 --> 02:01:24,170

where you need to go

2314

02:01:30,970 --> 02:01:26,750

so do your body a favor log on to get to

2315

02:01:33,340 --> 02:01:30,980

t.com that's get the TTE a.com you can

2316

02:01:35,500 --> 02:01:33,350

even visit our sales page to save some

2317

02:01:37,840 --> 02:01:35,510

dough does anybody call money dough

2318

02:01:40,180 --> 02:01:37,850

anymore anyway if you're looking for

2319

02:01:43,330 --> 02:01:40,190

short helpful health tips go to youtube

2320

02:01:48,190 --> 02:01:43,340

and punch in health matters now that's

2321

02:01:51,550 --> 02:01:48,200

health matters now so log on to get the

2322

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:51,560

t.com shop get balanced then learn some

2323

02:01:55,210 --> 02:01:54,560

cool tips at health matters now you'll

2324

02:01:59,230 --> 02:01:55,220

be glad you did

2325

02:02:02,490 --> 02:01:59,240

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2326  
02:02:06,460 --> 02:02:02,500  
for current news and trending topics

2327  
02:02:08,740 --> 02:02:06,470  
radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2328  
02:02:11,860 --> 02:02:08,750  
to black and I only drink

2329  
02:02:14,380 --> 02:02:11,870  
fade to black blend coffee from River

2330  
02:02:17,320 --> 02:02:14,390  
Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2331  
02:02:21,820 --> 02:02:17,330  
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2332  
02:02:24,430 --> 02:02:21,830  
code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2333  
02:02:26,500 --> 02:02:24,440  
tired well then it's time to get the tea

2334  
02:02:29,050 --> 02:02:26,510  
hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2335  
02:02:30,850 --> 02:02:29,060  
this all-natural all organic tea I've

2336  
02:02:32,200 --> 02:02:30,860  
been drinking that has had great results

2337  
02:02:35,140 --> 02:02:32,210  
for over 20 years

2338  
02:02:36,970 --> 02:02:35,150

it's called life changed tea and it's

2339

02:02:39,580 --> 02:02:36,980

specially formulated to help detoxify

2340

02:02:42,280 --> 02:02:39,590

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2341

02:02:43,810 --> 02:02:42,290

blood all at once the colon is one of

2342

02:02:46,450 --> 02:02:43,820

the most ignored organs in the human

2343

02:02:48,250 --> 02:02:46,460

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2344

02:02:50,260 --> 02:02:48,260

from the body the less time that way

2345

02:02:52,180 --> 02:02:50,270

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2346

02:02:54,130 --> 02:02:52,190

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2347

02:02:56,350 --> 02:02:54,140

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2348

02:02:59,050 --> 02:02:56,360

intruders from our entire digestive

2349

02:03:00,450 --> 02:02:59,060

system and get this weight loss can be a

2350

02:03:02,520 --> 02:03:00,460

side effect

2351  
02:03:04,500 --> 02:03:02,530  
with continued use of the tea you can

2352  
02:03:07,080 --> 02:03:04,510  
experience clearer healthier younger

2353  
02:03:08,910 --> 02:03:07,090  
looking skin increased energy and a

2354  
02:03:10,080 --> 02:03:08,920  
happier outlook on life so if you're

2355  
02:03:12,990 --> 02:03:10,090  
tired of being tired

2356  
02:03:16,860 --> 02:03:13,000  
get the life change tea at get the tea

2357  
02:03:18,380 --> 02:03:16,870  
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2358  
02:03:20,580 --> 02:03:18,390  
you'll be glad you did

2359  
02:03:22,290 --> 02:03:20,590  
did you know that when you're on the

2360  
02:03:24,750 --> 02:03:22,300  
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2361  
02:03:26,880 --> 02:03:24,760  
available you can still listen to every

2362  
02:03:29,459 --> 02:03:26,890  
minute of fade to black by just calling

2363  
02:03:32,520 --> 02:03:29,469

six oh five five six two four four eight

2364

02:03:35,010 --> 02:03:32,530

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2365

02:03:37,590 --> 02:03:35,020

it saves your data plan and no extra

2366

02:03:40,410 --> 02:03:37,600

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2367

02:03:42,570 --> 02:03:40,420

call six oh five five six two four four

2368

02:03:45,300 --> 02:03:42,580

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2369

02:03:52,140 --> 02:03:45,310

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2370

02:03:56,180 --> 02:03:53,850

[Music]

2371

02:03:58,500 --> 02:03:56,190

[Applause]

2372

02:04:02,580 --> 02:03:58,510

you want to know a secret

2373

02:04:05,520 --> 02:04:02,590

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2374

02:04:09,780 --> 02:04:05,530

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2375

02:04:15,290 --> 02:04:09,790

poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2376

02:04:19,290 --> 02:04:17,160

this is fade to black

2377

02:04:22,980 --> 02:04:19,300

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2378

02:04:25,370 --> 02:04:22,990

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2379

02:04:37,680 --> 02:04:25,380

alliance

2380

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:39,880

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2381

02:04:48,460 --> 02:04:43,280

jimmy church i have never seen the phone

2382

02:04:49,960 --> 02:04:48,470

system overloaded like this yeah you're

2383

02:04:52,150 --> 02:04:49,970

trying to get through and if you're on

2384

02:04:55,870 --> 02:04:52,160

hold you know what's going on we're just

2385

02:04:58,450 --> 02:04:55,880

jammed up we're just jammed up and there

2386

02:05:00,040 --> 02:04:58,460

you go okay but you just keep trying to

2387

02:05:02,290 --> 02:05:00,050

call and if you're on hold stay right

2388

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:02,300

there I'm gonna try to get to everybody

2389

02:05:06,310 --> 02:05:04,400

seven four seven two two a two zero five

2390

02:05:09,610 --> 02:05:06,320

one I'm giving out the phone number

2391

02:05:12,070 --> 02:05:09,620

because so many are calling and not

2392

02:05:15,340 --> 02:05:12,080

getting through or sitting on hold

2393

02:05:21,310 --> 02:05:15,350

because everything is overloaded I love

2394

02:05:23,230 --> 02:05:21,320

it it's great but you know I it's a

2395

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:23,240

little frustrating am I in but here we

2396

02:05:28,630 --> 02:05:25,040

go hi you're live on fader block who's

2397

02:05:30,220 --> 02:05:28,640

calling hey Jimmy this is Davis out that

2398

02:05:35,940 --> 02:05:30,230

leg hey Dave how are you my man

2399

02:05:40,810 --> 02:05:38,140

enjoying all of the talk tonight so I

2400

02:05:42,820 --> 02:05:40,820

was going to skip over somebody

2401

02:05:45,400 --> 02:05:42,830

political stuff and say that for another

2402

02:05:47,860 --> 02:05:45,410

night but the shows this week and the

2403

02:05:50,920 --> 02:05:47,870

people you've interviewed all seem to be

2404

02:05:52,840 --> 02:05:50,930

pre capitulating a lot of the same

2405

02:05:54,070 --> 02:05:52,850

themes you know you're hearing it from

2406

02:05:56,890 --> 02:05:54,080

different people and different angles

2407

02:05:59,290 --> 02:05:56,900

but a lot of the same things are coming

2408

02:06:01,480 --> 02:05:59,300

through right now is regard to what we

2409

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:01,490

do right now at this time yeah I agree

2410

02:06:06,730 --> 02:06:03,440

with you David and you know there's

2411

02:06:09,850 --> 02:06:06,740

something else strange that you know I

2412

02:06:12,210 --> 02:06:09,860

bring up breakfast cereals and and video

2413

02:06:17,770 --> 02:06:12,220

games and that is something that

2414

02:06:20,980 --> 02:06:17,780

everybody can relate to you know and

2415

02:06:22,510 --> 02:06:20,990

what's really funny about that because

2416

02:06:24,850 --> 02:06:22,520

all of us come from different

2417

02:06:26,830 --> 02:06:24,860

backgrounds we'll have different jobs we

2418

02:06:31,300 --> 02:06:26,840

have different things and and so forth

2419

02:06:34,330 --> 02:06:31,310

but you bring in the common denominator

2420

02:06:35,920 --> 02:06:34,340

right like it doesn't matter what your

2421

02:06:37,660 --> 02:06:35,930

background is doesn't matter what your

2422

02:06:40,660 --> 02:06:37,670

religion is it doesn't matter who your

2423

02:06:43,960 --> 02:06:40,670

parents were what you do for a job your

2424

02:06:46,630 --> 02:06:43,970

political leanings it doesn't matter we

2425

02:06:48,189 --> 02:06:46,640

all love breakfast cereal and we all

2426

02:06:51,709 --> 02:06:48,199

play video game

2427

02:06:55,220 --> 02:06:51,719

and certainly you know we grew up in

2428

02:06:57,620 --> 02:06:55,230

this baby boomer culture that just sat

2429

02:07:00,140 --> 02:06:57,630

you down in front of the TV and gave you

2430

02:07:04,070 --> 02:07:00,150

a bowl of cereal first thing on you know

2431

02:07:07,700 --> 02:07:04,080

gave you what two ounces of pure sugar

2432

02:07:10,040 --> 02:07:07,710

every morning you know effect your mind

2433

02:07:12,830 --> 02:07:10,050

and body every day I remember how we

2434

02:07:15,590 --> 02:07:12,840

survived I know I know I remember early

2435

02:07:16,880 --> 02:07:15,600

on and then my mom gave up on this once

2436

02:07:20,540 --> 02:07:16,890

we're old enough to deal with it

2437

02:07:23,540 --> 02:07:20,550

ourselves she would get up get out the

2438

02:07:31,060 --> 02:07:23,550

milk and the bowls and the cereal put it

2439

02:07:34,180 --> 02:07:31,070

on the table and go back to bed and I

2440

02:07:36,939 --> 02:07:34,190

clearly remember that going down as a

2441

02:07:39,650 --> 02:07:36,949

parent today I totally get it I totally

2442

02:07:41,780 --> 02:07:39,660

understand you know they you know you

2443

02:07:44,290 --> 02:07:41,790

work all week you get to Saturday and

2444

02:07:46,820 --> 02:07:44,300

you're trying to sleep in and you've got

2445

02:07:48,800 --> 02:07:46,830

three four kids and a couple of them

2446

02:07:51,530 --> 02:07:48,810

that are sleeping over from the

2447

02:07:54,170 --> 02:07:51,540

neighbors whatever and you guys are up

2448

02:07:57,470 --> 02:07:54,180

at the crack of dawn turning on the TV

2449

02:07:59,360 --> 02:07:57,480

and terrorizing the house I feel so bad

2450

02:08:01,939 --> 02:07:59,370

for my parents now when I think about it

2451

02:08:05,000 --> 02:08:01,949

but that's what we did man there was

2452

02:08:07,340 --> 02:08:05,010

nothing better than having a gallon of

2453

02:08:09,890 --> 02:08:07,350

milk and a couple of boxes of cereal in

2454

02:08:13,820 --> 02:08:09,900

front of the TV in the living room on

2455

02:08:16,090 --> 02:08:13,830

the rug and getting it out that was that

2456

02:08:19,400 --> 02:08:16,100

was and then we watch that we watch the

2457

02:08:22,400 --> 02:08:19,410

cartoons sponsored by the cereals we

2458

02:08:25,729 --> 02:08:22,410

were eating absolutely so 100% alphabet

2459

02:08:28,120 --> 02:08:25,739

the alphabets alphabets honey sugar

2460

02:08:31,820 --> 02:08:28,130

smash lettuce mat and sugar bear

2461

02:08:33,890 --> 02:08:31,830

originally came from you know a cartoon

2462

02:08:35,660 --> 02:08:33,900

show that we sat down and did this every

2463

02:08:37,400 --> 02:08:35,670

day and it just I

2464

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:37,410

I'm surprised we turned out as well as

2465

02:08:41,900 --> 02:08:39,840

we did it was a failed experiment but it

2466

02:08:45,020 --> 02:08:41,910

must have worked on somebody you know

2467

02:08:48,410 --> 02:08:45,030

for yeah people in that generation you

2468

02:08:52,370 --> 02:08:48,420

know hanna-barbera and that run of

2469

02:08:55,850 --> 02:08:52,380

cartoons Penelope pitstop Wacky Races

2470

02:08:57,890 --> 02:08:55,860

you remember that and yeah and then you

2471

02:09:01,040 --> 02:08:57,900

would get the white voice actors not all

2472

02:09:04,879 --> 02:09:01,050

of them all of them and

2473

02:09:07,160 --> 02:09:04,889

over the free insides of trees oh man I

2474

02:09:10,339 --> 02:09:07,170

just missed those days I really do I

2475

02:09:13,010 --> 02:09:10,349

really really do that so last my vote

2476  
02:09:15,500 --> 02:09:13,020  
for the staple goes classic Apple Jacks

2477  
02:09:17,540 --> 02:09:15,510  
yeah thank the world yeah yep yep yep

2478  
02:09:21,859 --> 02:09:17,550  
love Apple Jacks and that was another

2479  
02:09:23,780 --> 02:09:21,869  
one that cut up your mouth no doubt what

2480  
02:09:27,740 --> 02:09:23,790  
about video games man are you playing

2481  
02:09:30,620 --> 02:09:27,750  
video games today not much not much you

2482  
02:09:34,520 --> 02:09:30,630  
know I'm kind of been disengaging I've

2483  
02:09:37,399 --> 02:09:34,530  
been onto this new new thing since I

2484  
02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:37,409  
moved from like the phones way of the

2485  
02:09:42,740 --> 02:09:40,079  
desert in LA and now I'm in the phone

2486  
02:09:45,169 --> 02:09:42,750  
Shui of this massive water system on the

2487  
02:09:48,500 --> 02:09:45,179  
East Coast and the Hudson Valley right

2488  
02:09:55,069 --> 02:09:48,510

all this glacial River Valley and it's

2489

02:09:57,740 --> 02:09:55,079

surrounded by water and so I take I

2490

02:09:59,870 --> 02:09:57,750

bailed myself to go out into nature and

2491

02:10:01,990 --> 02:09:59,880

I you know doesn't matter what your

2492

02:10:06,500 --> 02:10:02,000

beliefs are if you have the opportunity

2493

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,510

take it at this time because it feels

2494

02:10:11,870 --> 02:10:08,639

different out there it does feel really

2495

02:10:14,260 --> 02:10:11,880

does you know there yeah can I say this

2496

02:10:16,370 --> 02:10:14,270

though about the Hudson River Valley

2497

02:10:20,330 --> 02:10:16,380

unless you've been there you don't

2498

02:10:22,459 --> 02:10:20,340

understand people think when they hear

2499

02:10:24,620 --> 02:10:22,469

about it they'd still think Manhattan

2500

02:10:28,280 --> 02:10:24,630

they think the Bronx they think Queen

2501

02:10:32,419 --> 02:10:28,290

it's not that it is rolling hills of

2502

02:10:37,040 --> 02:10:32,429

thick forests woods oh yeah it is

2503

02:10:39,319 --> 02:10:37,050

beautiful it is absolute and yeah in the

2504

02:10:41,569 --> 02:10:39,329

sandbox with you know where where I've

2505

02:10:47,450 --> 02:10:41,579

been spending my time as much as my time

2506

02:10:49,490 --> 02:10:47,460

as I possibly can and you can feel you

2507

02:10:53,450 --> 02:10:49,500

know the energy and you know I could I

2508

02:10:56,180 --> 02:10:53,460

had an opportunity to the Greeks really

2509

02:10:58,520 --> 02:10:56,190

really ground myself I was brought to

2510

02:11:00,979 --> 02:10:58,530

tears I didn't realize how much of this

2511

02:11:04,220 --> 02:11:00,989

crap I've been carrying around with me

2512

02:11:06,979 --> 02:11:04,230

from the start of this that has built up

2513

02:11:12,109 --> 02:11:06,989

you know my own personal anxiety my own

2514

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:12,119

fears of my own and boom it you know I I

2515

02:11:18,500 --> 02:11:14,820

was in a session all alone

2516

02:11:20,510 --> 02:11:18,510

and walking through this woods and no

2517

02:11:22,700 --> 02:11:20,520

the big thing about it is I grew up in

2518

02:11:26,030 --> 02:11:22,710

this neighborhood so this is the same

2519

02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:26,040

woods I played in as a kid coming back

2520

02:11:32,380 --> 02:11:28,560

half a century later know what I'm

2521

02:11:36,860 --> 02:11:32,390

saying know what about what about the

2522

02:11:39,380 --> 02:11:36,870

the UFOs and the Hudson Hudson River

2523

02:11:41,690 --> 02:11:39,390

Valley UFO flap were you there for that

2524

02:11:44,600 --> 02:11:41,700

or were you out here in California yeah

2525

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:44,610

yeah I know that was that was when I was

2526

02:11:51,680 --> 02:11:46,800

growing up like just before like around

2527

02:11:56,150 --> 02:11:51,690

middle school and I do recall one night

2528

02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:56,160

seeing a group of lights that there used

2529

02:12:06,260 --> 02:12:00,780

to be a small you know one engine prop

2530

02:12:10,010 --> 02:12:06,270

playing airport that in my hometown that

2531

02:12:11,840 --> 02:12:10,020

we had like a view of from our living

2532

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:11,850

room so we could actually watch these

2533

02:12:17,860 --> 02:12:15,360

planes take off and land but this entire

2534

02:12:21,380 --> 02:12:17,870

area yeah

2535

02:12:24,350 --> 02:12:21,390

I'm sorry I lost track my my point here

2536

02:12:26,780 --> 02:12:24,360

on the UFO flap you said you saw some of

2537

02:12:28,340 --> 02:12:26,790

you a lot yes I I did I was out one

2538

02:12:30,320 --> 02:12:28,350

night and I've always availed myself

2539

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:30,330

looked up wondered what's there and

2540

02:12:41,000 --> 02:12:35,280

watch the stars and lights started it

2541

02:12:43,880 --> 02:12:41,010

was over this Airport and granted we are

2542

02:12:45,800 --> 02:12:43,890

in range of what was once nubert what's

2543

02:12:51,250 --> 02:12:45,810

now Newburgh Airport was once an Air

2544

02:12:54,260 --> 02:12:51,260

Force Base at that time so I was seeing

2545

02:12:56,360 --> 02:12:54,270

probably about a dozen lights so they

2546

02:12:59,450 --> 02:12:56,370

look like they were doing maneuvers and

2547

02:13:02,900 --> 02:12:59,460

practicing and because some of them were

2548

02:13:06,830 --> 02:13:02,910

going in circles like small balls of

2549

02:13:10,970 --> 02:13:06,840

light and going around in a circular

2550

02:13:13,730 --> 02:13:10,980

loop pattern or one I would see one

2551

02:13:16,340 --> 02:13:13,740

steady holding still and then another

2552

02:13:19,160 --> 02:13:16,350

one split off from that and then make a

2553

02:13:23,180 --> 02:13:19,170

180 turn and come back enjoy rejoining

2554

02:13:24,920 --> 02:13:23,190

and I got my mom's out there too to see

2555

02:13:27,470 --> 02:13:24,930

it I was like you know a nobody else

2556

02:13:28,760 --> 02:13:27,480

around here and nobody ever to report it

2557

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:28,770

to so I said

2558

02:13:33,410 --> 02:13:30,960

take a look at this check this out yes a

2559

02:13:35,210 --> 02:13:33,420

fat out there I guess you know we we

2560

02:13:37,700 --> 02:13:35,220

don't have the right genetic codes for

2561

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:37,710

ep2 abductor so we've just got a view

2562

02:13:47,690 --> 02:13:41,880

and ya want that about our business now

2563

02:13:54,440 --> 02:13:47,700

what about what about the reports of it

2564

02:13:58,090 --> 02:13:54,450

being ultralight aircraft they could

2565

02:14:02,450 --> 02:13:58,100

never do it unless they were flying at

2566

02:14:04,040 --> 02:14:02,460

precise angles to my angle of view to

2567

02:14:06,500 --> 02:14:04,050

make these things look like they were

2568

02:14:12,140 --> 02:14:06,510

going actually going in circles instead

2569

02:14:14,150 --> 02:14:12,150

of doing 180 degree turns no I it will

2570

02:14:16,940 --> 02:14:14,160

ask me you know for every person who

2571

02:14:19,220 --> 02:14:16,950

observed it had to be exact for their

2572

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:19,230

angle of view otherwise they'd see the

2573

02:14:25,240 --> 02:14:22,560

elliptic of the orbit if that was the

2574

02:14:27,440 --> 02:14:25,250

case if it was the you know small lights

2575

02:14:27,800 --> 02:14:27,450

but it was something I've never seen

2576

02:14:31,190 --> 02:14:27,810

before

2577

02:14:33,080 --> 02:14:31,200

certainly and it looked like you know

2578

02:14:35,150 --> 02:14:33,090

they were out doing maneuvers having a

2579

02:14:38,600 --> 02:14:35,160

having a good time testing this stuff

2580

02:14:41,720 --> 02:14:38,610

out you know I said there was no board

2581

02:14:45,440 --> 02:14:41,730

no booth Air Force Base and West Point

2582

02:14:48,620 --> 02:14:45,450

is out that way so well I'm glad you're

2583

02:14:51,770 --> 02:14:48,630

up there decompressing and you're able

2584

02:14:54,260 --> 02:14:51,780

to attach your head together man and oh

2585

02:14:57,140 --> 02:14:54,270

yeah you know you're an OG fate or not

2586

02:14:58,820 --> 02:14:57,150

and and I just love it when you call in

2587

02:15:04,160 --> 02:14:58,830

I get to hear your voice David thank you

2588

02:15:06,500 --> 02:15:04,170

so much my friend all right go back Lee

2589

02:15:11,480 --> 02:15:06,510

tapi thank you so much as Dave from

2590

02:15:15,740 --> 02:15:11,490

South LA and let's hear let's bring this

2591

02:15:18,350 --> 02:15:15,750

in and I think I got another

2592

02:15:22,000 --> 02:15:18,360

Indianapolis call coming in here hi

2593

02:15:23,860 --> 02:15:22,010

you're live on feita block who's calling

2594

02:15:27,800 --> 02:15:23,870

you're live

2595

02:15:30,940 --> 02:15:27,810

well that was an Indianapolis call

2596

02:15:37,070 --> 02:15:30,950

that's your live on fade to black

2597

02:15:39,020 --> 02:15:37,080

see I'll always put a 307 to the head of

2598

02:15:41,060 --> 02:15:39,030

the line but if they're not there

2599

02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:41,070

they're not there let's stay on the

2600

02:15:46,520 --> 02:15:42,360

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2601  
02:15:48,439 --> 02:15:46,530  
who's calling hi Jimmy this is Kevin

2602  
02:15:50,270 --> 02:15:48,449  
from West Virginia hey keV how are you

2603  
02:15:54,530 --> 02:15:50,280  
man Oh

2604  
02:15:58,700 --> 02:15:54,540  
doing fine want to talk some cereal yeah

2605  
02:16:03,770 --> 02:15:58,710  
what do you got my cereal I remember

2606  
02:16:05,570 --> 02:16:03,780  
vividly and once I went online here a

2607  
02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:05,580  
few minutes ago and was looking at the

2608  
02:16:10,609 --> 02:16:08,159  
cereal box I think I know why I like the

2609  
02:16:14,000 --> 02:16:10,619  
cereal so much quispe

2610  
02:16:19,240 --> 02:16:14,010  
yeah I know I know aliens little aliens

2611  
02:16:24,140 --> 02:16:19,250  
yeah and if the commercials for Quisp if

2612  
02:16:33,049 --> 02:16:28,459  
he had a flying saucer right yeah right

2613  
02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:33,059

right and the other thing is quiz now I

2614

02:16:38,690 --> 02:16:35,280

know they reintroduced it but back in

2615

02:16:41,900 --> 02:16:38,700

the day it was only around for a year or

2616

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:41,910

two you know it wasn't some you know

2617

02:16:46,879 --> 02:16:43,830

cereal that was out there for 20 years

2618

02:16:51,020 --> 02:16:46,889

it was a very short lip but I loved the

2619

02:16:53,629 --> 02:16:51,030

commercials he had and that that was the

2620

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:53,639

cereal was his flying saucer it was like

2621

02:17:00,530 --> 02:16:58,080

these little bowls right right yeah man

2622

02:17:04,310 --> 02:17:00,540

I love quiz yep what about a king

2623

02:17:07,400 --> 02:17:04,320

vitamin do you remember that uh it

2624

02:17:09,500 --> 02:17:07,410

sounds familiar there I said there are

2625

02:17:11,599 --> 02:17:09,510

so many there are so many cereals and I

2626

02:17:15,889 --> 02:17:11,609

think I've had every one of them the

2627

02:17:17,599 --> 02:17:15,899

least once but the the Quisp stood out

2628

02:17:20,060 --> 02:17:17,609

yeah a lot because of those little

2629

02:17:22,719 --> 02:17:20,070

saucers and the little dude and now are

2630

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:22,729

you playing a video games these days I

2631

02:17:29,629 --> 02:17:26,880

used to be a real big gamer my sister

2632

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:29,639

was a lot better than me

2633

02:17:38,599 --> 02:17:34,160

we went through all the Nintendo phase

2634

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,609

the Sega Genesis phase and I sort of

2635

02:17:42,259 --> 02:17:40,080

like Sonic the Hedgehog's a little

2636

02:17:46,879 --> 02:17:42,269

better than the mario games simply

2637

02:17:50,120 --> 02:17:46,889

because sonic was a lot faster yeah and

2638

02:17:52,370 --> 02:17:50,130

what about somebody what about Mario

2639

02:17:55,919 --> 02:17:52,380

Brothers did you do any of that

2640

02:18:00,179 --> 02:17:55,929

I did I did the whole series yeah

2641

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,189

and I I did it later I did it later I

2642

02:18:04,739 --> 02:18:02,559

didn't do it when everybody else is

2643

02:18:10,979 --> 02:18:04,749

playing it I ended up doing it much

2644

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:10,989

later and got way too into it I spent I

2645

02:18:17,669 --> 02:18:14,559

spent a solid month right I play tomb

2646

02:18:21,290 --> 02:18:17,679

right to the side and and did it and

2647

02:18:23,519 --> 02:18:21,300

finally got to the end but I totally

2648

02:18:27,000 --> 02:18:23,529

understood why everybody was into it

2649

02:18:29,879 --> 02:18:27,010

back in the day but I when it when it

2650

02:18:32,929 --> 02:18:29,889

was popular I didn't play it I I did it

2651  
02:18:36,569 --> 02:18:32,939  
much much late years later years later

2652  
02:18:39,330 --> 02:18:36,579  
yeah the funny thing is I was doing us

2653  
02:18:42,989 --> 02:18:39,340  
you know taking this time to do some

2654  
02:18:45,029 --> 02:18:42,999  
spring cleaning as such and I come

2655  
02:18:48,089 --> 02:18:45,039  
across some of the old gaming systems

2656  
02:18:50,399 --> 02:18:48,099  
that I had and I was thinking hmm maybe

2657  
02:18:52,080 --> 02:18:50,409  
I should plays yes or try to play it and

2658  
02:18:58,830 --> 02:18:52,090  
see if I was as good as I thought I was

2659  
02:19:04,250 --> 02:18:58,840  
right right right I I had man I've got

2660  
02:19:15,149 --> 02:19:13,109  
90 96 97 98 I had I literally had

2661  
02:19:21,209 --> 02:19:15,159  
hundreds and hundreds of games and I had

2662  
02:19:24,750 --> 02:19:21,219  
a Sega Genesis and a couple of gaming

2663  
02:19:30,149 --> 02:19:24,760

platforms I took the whole pile of stuff

2664

02:19:32,339 --> 02:19:30,159

and went and traded it in at a video

2665

02:19:35,549 --> 02:19:32,349

gaming store and I think back now all

2666

02:19:39,179 --> 02:19:35,559

the cartridges and all the DVDs I had

2667

02:19:41,699 --> 02:19:39,189

the Sega CD system and I just can't

2668

02:19:46,349 --> 02:19:41,709

write if I got rid of it for a song and

2669

02:19:48,389 --> 02:19:46,359

a dance to all the controllers man just

2670

02:19:51,989 --> 02:19:48,399

thinking about what I just gave up but I

2671

02:19:55,170 --> 02:19:51,999

did I did I regret it I had all of them

2672

02:19:57,659 --> 02:19:55,180

I had all the soccer games man man man

2673

02:20:02,130 --> 02:19:57,669

Major League Baseball yep it gave it all

2674

02:20:02,819 --> 02:20:02,140

the way all the NBA games yep well away

2675

02:20:08,489 --> 02:20:02,829

they went

2676

02:20:09,660 --> 02:20:08,499

Duke Nukem ya quake and quake arena yep

2677

02:20:13,229 --> 02:20:09,670

I did

2678

02:20:15,870 --> 02:20:13,239

so games and serials they went together

2679

02:20:23,250 --> 02:20:15,880

they they absolutely did Kevin what are

2680

02:20:27,979 --> 02:20:23,260

you playing today uh not so much like I

2681

02:20:31,500 --> 02:20:27,989

said I grabbed it the old game system

2682

02:20:34,590 --> 02:20:31,510

it's confusing you know all these new

2683

02:20:38,460 --> 02:20:34,600

systems I haven't really got into it but

2684

02:20:41,790 --> 02:20:38,470

you know I'm not dead yet so I I may I

2685

02:20:43,800 --> 02:20:41,800

may go back into it yeah like I said

2686

02:20:47,130 --> 02:20:43,810

back and back in the day I was pretty

2687

02:20:49,340 --> 02:20:47,140

good my sister was always better than me

2688

02:20:52,830 --> 02:20:49,350

but that's okay she was my little sister

2689

02:20:54,660 --> 02:20:52,840

yeah the you know Playstation fives

2690

02:20:56,040 --> 02:20:54,670

getting ready to come out I understand

2691

02:21:00,450 --> 02:20:56,050

that PlayStation 5 is going to be

2692

02:21:03,719 --> 02:21:00,460

completely backwards compatible and yeah

2693

02:21:06,479 --> 02:21:03,729

and that's going to be cool we have a

2694

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:06,489

lot of it actually went through and

2695

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:10,479

found a bunch of the video games from

2696

02:21:16,290 --> 02:21:13,600

PlayStation 2 and PlayStation 3 that

2697

02:21:19,679 --> 02:21:16,300

words is not able to play and then I've

2698

02:21:23,399 --> 02:21:19,689

got we invested so much money into PC

2699

02:21:25,679 --> 02:21:23,409

games and and I got those I don't even

2700

02:21:27,689 --> 02:21:25,689

know if those are compatible with

2701  
02:21:33,899 --> 02:21:27,699  
Windows these days but there they sit

2702  
02:21:36,030 --> 02:21:33,909  
and I still Silent Hill to me all of

2703  
02:21:38,580 --> 02:21:36,040  
them are still some of the best video

2704  
02:21:41,639 --> 02:21:38,590  
games that Reed and I have ever played

2705  
02:21:45,059 --> 02:21:41,649  
and scared the crap out of me but I

2706  
02:21:48,860 --> 02:21:45,069  
don't know if those are even compatible

2707  
02:21:52,979 --> 02:21:48,870  
on PCs these days but I still have them

2708  
02:21:56,910 --> 02:21:52,989  
right waning like said gaming and the

2709  
02:21:59,700 --> 02:21:56,920  
cereal just went together and it's a

2710  
02:22:04,050 --> 02:21:59,710  
reflective time and it's sort of a way

2711  
02:22:07,170 --> 02:22:04,060  
that you could go back so you've just

2712  
02:22:11,939 --> 02:22:07,180  
started now did my understanding you've

2713  
02:22:13,380 --> 02:22:11,949

got a podcast that you're doing now yeah

2714

02:22:18,750 --> 02:22:13,390

I'm working on it

2715

02:22:21,870 --> 02:22:18,760

booking yes what's it called did a it's

2716

02:22:23,130 --> 02:22:21,880

called into infinity talk with Kevin

2717

02:22:27,599 --> 02:22:23,140

Kerber

2718

02:22:32,160 --> 02:22:27,609

ah and where's it going to be are you

2719

02:22:35,639 --> 02:22:32,170

going to it's a podcast it's a podcast

2720

02:22:38,370 --> 02:22:35,649

right now yeah I have a pilot episode I

2721

02:22:43,200 --> 02:22:38,380

did well it's been about two years ago

2722

02:22:50,040 --> 02:22:43,210

and it's really weird because my friend

2723

02:22:52,260 --> 02:22:50,050

William who's real versed in space and

2724

02:22:54,300 --> 02:22:52,270

an astronomy and stuff like that and

2725

02:22:56,910 --> 02:22:54,310

when I first played it back it was

2726

02:22:59,939 --> 02:22:56,920

really weird because he sounded like

2727

02:23:03,420 --> 02:22:59,949

Isaac Arthur which he's a real big fan

2728

02:23:07,260 --> 02:23:03,430

of his mm-hmm and it was so much fun

2729

02:23:10,649 --> 02:23:07,270

that again the wheels started to turn in

2730

02:23:15,030 --> 02:23:10,659

my head because I was a big fan of art

2731

02:23:17,849 --> 02:23:15,040

bells and now the technology is there

2732

02:23:20,130 --> 02:23:17,859

people just have to find out what they

2733

02:23:20,820 --> 02:23:20,140

want to do and go do it and that's what

2734

02:23:24,330 --> 02:23:20,830

I'm gonna do

2735

02:23:30,000 --> 02:23:24,340

Yeah right on and when do you anticipate

2736

02:23:32,519 --> 02:23:30,010

the launch here shortly here shortly

2737

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:32,529

because like said I I'm trying to do

2738

02:23:37,170 --> 02:23:34,720

this I've heard a lot of people do

2739

02:23:40,490 --> 02:23:37,180

podcasts and they throw content out

2740

02:23:42,750 --> 02:23:40,500

there but it's not really prepared I

2741

02:23:44,219 --> 02:23:42,760

mean they're getting the information out

2742

02:23:46,800 --> 02:23:44,229

there they're talking to their guests

2743

02:23:50,189 --> 02:23:46,810

and everything but I want to do it a

2744

02:23:52,019 --> 02:23:50,199

little bit more professional so by

2745

02:23:54,420 --> 02:23:52,029

getting guests ahead of time it'll

2746

02:23:56,010 --> 02:23:54,430

probably just be once a week to start

2747

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:56,020

off with mm-hmm mm-hmm

2748

02:24:01,439 --> 02:23:59,439

I can handle that mm-hmm yeah right on

2749

02:24:05,189 --> 02:24:01,449

well it'd keep me posted

2750

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,199

and and when it's ready to go well we'll

2751

02:24:10,229 --> 02:24:06,880

get it up there and social media for you

2752

02:24:12,990 --> 02:24:10,239

men appreciate it Jimmy you know it

2753

02:24:17,580 --> 02:24:13,000

thank you Kevin be safe and be well give

2754

02:24:22,290 --> 02:24:17,590

it to me Gobekli Tepe go I'm talking

2755

02:24:25,620 --> 02:24:22,300

about every thank you Kevin Thank You

2756

02:24:32,490 --> 02:24:25,630

Jimmy be safe and be well be safe and be

2757

02:24:36,450 --> 02:24:32,500

well and another great phone call the

2758

02:24:40,200 --> 02:24:36,460

the amount of fader knots that have gone

2759

02:24:45,450 --> 02:24:40,210

on to do their own shows in the Rome

2760

02:24:47,161 --> 02:24:45,460

podcast I love it and whatever inspires

2761

02:24:49,560 --> 02:24:47,171

you whether it's this show or somebody

2762

02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:49,570

else or something from the past but if

2763

02:24:54,421 --> 02:24:52,240

you if you want to do it right if you

2764

02:24:57,360 --> 02:24:54,431

want to get it done just go and do it

2765

02:25:00,331 --> 02:24:57,370

there's and right now there's no better

2766

02:25:04,230 --> 02:25:00,341

time to going out and starting something

2767

02:25:07,560 --> 02:25:04,240

than today there's no question about it

2768

02:25:11,490 --> 02:25:07,570

and just go just go and do it all right

2769

02:25:22,650 --> 02:25:11,500

all right hi you're live on fade to

2770

02:25:25,921 --> 02:25:22,660

black who's calling you're live oh my

2771

02:25:30,720 --> 02:25:25,931

gosh I was away good happy April Fool's

2772

02:25:34,051 --> 02:25:30,730

Day is it April Fool's Day it is I

2773

02:25:35,730 --> 02:25:34,061

thought that was two days ago was today

2774

02:25:37,320 --> 02:25:35,740

because there was a 31st of this month

2775

02:25:38,761 --> 02:25:37,330

so in the spirit of the day on one of

2776

02:25:40,350 --> 02:25:38,771

the breaks I had tweeted to the fader

2777

02:25:42,001 --> 02:25:40,360

nuts that when you're on break and

2778

02:25:44,100 --> 02:25:42,011

commercial and you have your mic muted

2779

02:25:45,450 --> 02:25:44,110

but I could read your lips and I knew

2780

02:25:47,070 --> 02:25:45,460

what you were saying and I was able to

2781

02:25:50,011 --> 02:25:47,080

make out some of it and I was absolutely

2782

02:25:52,140 --> 02:25:50,021

shocked they tore knots were saying

2783

02:25:58,010 --> 02:25:52,150

Farah say what did he say what did he

2784

02:25:58,020 --> 02:26:02,751

[Applause]

2785

02:26:08,700 --> 02:26:06,240

Frank yeah yeah yeah hey what's the best

2786

02:26:10,411 --> 02:26:08,710

what's the best prank that you've ever

2787

02:26:14,961 --> 02:26:10,421

played on anyone or that they've played

2788

02:26:17,520 --> 02:26:14,971

on you in the spirit of the day oh geez

2789

02:26:20,761 --> 02:26:17,530

you catching me off guard I'd have to

2790

02:26:23,461 --> 02:26:20,771

think about that because they're good

2791

02:26:30,240 --> 02:26:23,471

can you tell us um huh no I you know

2792

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:30,250

what I'm gonna do I'm gonna go with I'm

2793

02:26:38,551 --> 02:26:34,240

gonna go with the black vault and and

2794

02:26:41,421 --> 02:26:38,561

and and here's why years ago I'm gonna

2795

02:26:44,980 --> 02:26:41,431

say it's probably about five years ago

2796

02:26:46,960 --> 02:26:44,990

he posted up the black

2797

02:26:49,570 --> 02:26:46,970

[Music]

2798

02:26:52,179 --> 02:26:49,580

and I think he did it both online and he

2799

02:26:57,040 --> 02:26:52,189

did it on his Facebook page

2800

02:27:01,240 --> 02:26:57,050

has been blocked by the FBI put up your

2801  
02:27:02,380 --> 02:27:01,250  
pages been blocked and I saw that and I

2802  
02:27:08,500 --> 02:27:02,390  
took the bait

2803  
02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:08,510  
what happened is everything okay - it's

2804  
02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:15,200  
April Fool's and he got me to make the

2805  
02:27:20,710 --> 02:27:18,800  
phone call and I'm sorry I was texting

2806  
02:27:24,580 --> 02:27:20,720  
yeah gotta call me call me call me call

2807  
02:27:26,860 --> 02:27:24,590  
me you know and and and that that is one

2808  
02:27:29,950 --> 02:27:26,870  
were yeah it was played out in the world

2809  
02:27:33,130 --> 02:27:29,960  
but I took it hook line and sinker 100%

2810  
02:27:35,920 --> 02:27:33,140  
absolutely I was freaking out and it was

2811  
02:27:38,349 --> 02:27:35,930  
so good that I wanted to steal the idea

2812  
02:27:39,160 --> 02:27:38,359  
but I couldn't you know but it was a it

2813  
02:27:40,750 --> 02:27:39,170

was pretty awesome

2814

02:27:42,370 --> 02:27:40,760

well yeah well you've the weekend to

2815

02:27:44,170 --> 02:27:42,380

think of a personal one for you and

2816

02:27:45,969 --> 02:27:44,180

share it with us on Monday because we'd

2817

02:27:47,440 --> 02:27:45,979

love to hear you know you did to

2818

02:27:49,210 --> 02:27:47,450

something that you pulled it it was

2819

02:27:50,980 --> 02:27:49,220

pulled on you you know like from your

2820

02:27:53,020 --> 02:27:50,990

childhood or something yeah growing up

2821

02:27:56,590 --> 02:27:53,030

you know yeah I got to think about that

2822

02:28:00,760 --> 02:27:56,600

one but I will okay I'll circle back on

2823

02:28:06,250 --> 02:28:00,770

Monday Deb okay yeah I've got I've got

2824

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,260

60 seconds your breakfast breakfast

2825

02:28:09,849 --> 02:28:08,240

cereal huh oh we've talked about this

2826

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,859

million times its Captain Crunch okay

2827

02:28:13,660 --> 02:28:11,359

can I tell you the prank I played up my

2828

02:28:16,690 --> 02:28:13,670

sister when I was 15 okay now you got 30

2829

02:28:18,760 --> 02:28:16,700

seconds I know we were in a big fight I

2830

02:28:20,380 --> 02:28:18,770

snuck in her room I stole her diary I

2831

02:28:22,389 --> 02:28:20,390

went to the front here I climbed to the

2832

02:28:26,469 --> 02:28:22,399

top of the tree where she couldn't reach

2833

02:28:31,660 --> 02:28:26,479

me and in a dramatic loud voice I read

2834

02:28:37,960 --> 02:28:31,670

it to the whole neighborhood I don't

2835

02:28:37,970 --> 02:28:42,330

[Music]

2836

02:28:51,849 --> 02:28:47,500

enjoy your weekend gobekli tepe thank

2837

02:28:53,620 --> 02:28:51,859

you so much Deb Deb from Sacramento

2838

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:53,630

thank you so much for that Deb I've got

2839

02:29:01,210 --> 02:28:57,200

to take a quick break and again

2840

02:29:05,860 --> 02:29:01,220

the phones have never been busier if I

2841

02:29:08,890 --> 02:29:05,870

would have known that it was breakfast

2842

02:29:10,240 --> 02:29:08,900

cereals and video gaming that would do

2843

02:29:12,280 --> 02:29:10,250

this to the phone lines I would have

2844

02:29:13,360 --> 02:29:12,290

done it a long time ago a lot of fun

2845

02:29:15,610 --> 02:29:13,370

this is fade to black

2846

02:29:17,890 --> 02:29:15,620

I am your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna

2847

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:17,900

take a quick break I am going to try to

2848

02:29:23,710 --> 02:29:21,200

get everybody in before we come back or

2849

02:29:25,890 --> 02:29:23,720

before we wrap the show tonight so if

2850

02:29:29,560 --> 02:29:25,900

you're on hold stay right there

2851  
02:29:33,040 --> 02:29:29,570  
7 4 7 2 2 a 2 0 5 1 phones are jammed

2852  
02:29:53,770 --> 02:29:33,050  
I'll be right back stay with us

2853  
02:29:56,211 --> 02:29:53,780  
[Music]

2854  
02:29:58,730 --> 02:29:56,221  
volunteer and you are listening to my

2855  
02:30:04,180 --> 02:29:58,740  
boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2856  
02:30:08,359 --> 02:30:04,190  
radio.com this my popular opinion

2857  
02:30:13,019 --> 02:30:08,369  
reading a book will not make you smarter

2858  
02:30:14,849 --> 02:30:13,029  
but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2859  
02:30:17,550 --> 02:30:14,859  
is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2860  
02:30:21,149 --> 02:30:17,560  
take life changed he supplements every

2861  
02:30:26,880 --> 02:30:21,159  
single day it's what I do click on their

2862  
02:30:28,889 --> 02:30:26,890  
banner ad Jimmy Church radio.com when

2863  
02:30:31,920 --> 02:30:28,899

you take the beans from Central America

2864

02:30:34,109 --> 02:30:31,930

with dashes of Indonesian and African

2865

02:30:35,729 --> 02:30:34,119

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

2866

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:35,739

side of fade to black

2867

02:30:42,300 --> 02:30:39,359

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

2868

02:30:45,510 --> 02:30:42,310

introducing the fade to black blend from

2869

02:30:48,599 --> 02:30:45,520

River Moon coffee yes River Moons

2870

02:30:50,789 --> 02:30:48,609

darkest customized roast was created for

2871

02:30:53,819 --> 02:30:50,799

the love of fade to black

2872

02:30:56,460 --> 02:30:53,829

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2873

02:31:00,059 --> 02:30:56,470

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2874

02:31:03,029 --> 02:31:00,069

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2875

02:31:04,920 --> 02:31:03,039

coffee dog deep with distinct

2876

02:31:08,099 --> 02:31:04,930

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2877

02:31:10,499 --> 02:31:08,109

like the bunker leaning further into the

2878

02:31:13,800 --> 02:31:10,509

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2879

02:31:15,449 --> 02:31:13,810

blend from River moon coffee just click

2880

02:31:18,749 --> 02:31:15,459

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2881

02:31:25,551 --> 02:31:18,759

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2882

02:31:28,881 --> 02:31:27,230

my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2883

02:31:31,370 --> 02:31:28,891

best-selling author and the founder of

2884

02:31:33,171 --> 02:31:31,380

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2885

02:31:35,450 --> 02:31:33,181

team we have built a all new conscious

2886

02:31:37,310 --> 02:31:35,460

teammate TV platform designed with every

2887

02:31:38,961 --> 02:31:37,320

family member in mind if you have ever

2888

02:31:40,310 --> 02:31:38,971

wanted to travel the world and attend

2889

02:31:41,690 --> 02:31:40,320

lectures and workshops from your

2890

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:41,700

favorite speakers we weren't able to

2891

02:31:45,680 --> 02:31:42,960

look no further

2892

02:31:47,570 --> 02:31:45,690

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

2893

02:31:48,801 --> 02:31:47,580

dozens of workshops and lectures from

2894

02:31:50,421 --> 02:31:48,811

speakers we know and love

2895

02:31:52,100 --> 02:31:50,431

we have also include an amazing

2896

02:31:53,631 --> 02:31:52,110

categories to ensure that your

2897

02:31:55,850 --> 02:31:53,641

consciousness is entertained and

2898

02:31:58,040 --> 02:31:55,860

elevating on a daily basis amazing

2899

02:32:00,560 --> 02:31:58,050

interviews ancient history essential

2900

02:32:03,020 --> 02:32:00,570

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2901  
02:32:05,390 --> 02:32:03,030  
conspiracies mysteries health and

2902  
02:32:07,370 --> 02:32:05,400  
fitness conscious cooking meditations

2903  
02:32:09,261 --> 02:32:07,380  
finance yoga and so much more

2904  
02:32:11,421 --> 02:32:09,271  
to start your free trial on any mobile

2905  
02:32:12,200 --> 02:32:11,431  
device or computer surf their forbidden

2906  
02:32:24,110 --> 02:32:12,210  
knowledge

2907  
02:32:26,751 --> 02:32:24,120  
today are you intrigued by paranormal

2908  
02:32:30,410 --> 02:32:26,761  
talk radio you love the new paranormal

2909  
02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:30,420  
radio app from torque stream live you'll

2910  
02:32:35,301 --> 02:32:32,160  
find a great selection of talk shows

2911  
02:32:38,001 --> 02:32:35,311  
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2912  
02:32:40,310 --> 02:32:38,011  
and much more download the paranormal

2913  
02:32:41,930 --> 02:32:40,320

radio app now and start listening to the

2914

02:32:43,940 --> 02:32:41,940

very best in paranormal talk

2915

02:32:45,711 --> 02:32:43,950

entertainment including the network

2916

02:32:48,620 --> 02:32:45,721

you're listening to right now the

2917

02:32:58,150 --> 02:32:48,630

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2918

02:33:10,530 --> 02:33:01,850

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2919

02:33:15,620 --> 02:33:15,041

this is KJ CR Jimmy search radio Josh

2920

02:33:29,881 --> 02:33:15,630

yeah

2921

02:33:36,041 --> 02:33:32,171

welcome back fade to black I'm here to

2922

02:33:38,171 --> 02:33:36,051

be Church COO man okay I got so many

2923

02:33:40,060 --> 02:33:38,181

calls on hold I'm just gonna cut

2924

02:33:43,751 --> 02:33:40,070

straight to the chase and I'm gonna try

2925

02:33:45,610 --> 02:33:43,761

to get everybody in okay let's just go

2926

02:33:49,001 --> 02:33:45,620

high your life I'm fade to black who's

2927

02:33:51,251 --> 02:33:49,011

calling I Jenni hi state or not it's

2928

02:33:54,251 --> 02:33:51,261

Madeleine from New Jersey hi Madeline

2929

02:33:56,940 --> 02:33:54,261

how are you I am great I am really

2930

02:33:59,770 --> 02:33:56,950

enjoying this conversation about scipios

2931

02:34:02,261 --> 02:33:59,780

really bringing back some wonderful fond

2932

02:34:03,310 --> 02:34:02,271

memories and and what's your serial oh

2933

02:34:07,541 --> 02:34:03,320

my god

2934

02:34:10,810 --> 02:34:07,551

Coco pebble yep there you go see I eat

2935

02:34:15,581 --> 02:34:10,820

that every day in high school for years

2936

02:34:18,360 --> 02:34:15,591

that was my cereal love it I wasn't a

2937

02:34:22,511 --> 02:34:18,370

fruity pebbles guy which way it was okay

2938

02:34:23,921 --> 02:34:22,521

cocoa pebbles rocked because when you're

2939

02:34:25,781 --> 02:34:23,931

finished with the cereal you had

2940

02:34:28,961 --> 02:34:25,791

chocolate milk chocolate milk

2941

02:34:32,020 --> 02:34:28,971

real chocolate milk yeah no kidding and

2942

02:34:36,610 --> 02:34:32,030

you read my tweet I tweeted that I would

2943

02:34:38,201 --> 02:34:36,620

have cocoa pebbles and oh my gosh peanut

2944

02:34:41,650 --> 02:34:38,211

butter crunch oh yeah I mix those two

2945

02:34:44,980 --> 02:34:41,660

together I'm gonna try that oh my god I

2946

02:34:47,020 --> 02:34:44,990

mean now I'm healthier so ate healthier

2947

02:34:48,820 --> 02:34:47,030

cereals but when I want chocolate and

2948

02:34:52,390 --> 02:34:48,830

still be healthy I have my cocoa pebbles

2949

02:34:53,140 --> 02:34:52,400

yeah read and I read and I do a lot of

2950

02:35:04,900 --> 02:34:53,150

granola

2951

02:35:06,341 --> 02:35:04,910

delicious actually my boyfriend only if

2952

02:35:09,791 --> 02:35:06,351

you have it in California but my

2953

02:35:14,831 --> 02:35:09,801

boyfriend and I we have Greek gods it's

2954

02:35:17,440 --> 02:35:14,841

honey yogurt Greek yogurt okay yeah yeah

2955

02:35:20,801 --> 02:35:17,450

we do Greek yogurt yep yep absolutely

2956

02:35:22,720 --> 02:35:20,811

but and blueberry Kashi you know that's

2957

02:35:29,531 --> 02:35:22,730

good it's good you know it's a little

2958

02:35:31,331 --> 02:35:29,541

soggy and stuff yeah I don't know you

2959

02:35:35,470 --> 02:35:31,341

know what I don't know if it's healthy I

2960

02:35:37,900 --> 02:35:35,480

I do love the taste and Trader Joe's has

2961

02:35:41,890 --> 02:35:37,910

got a maple pecan granola

2962

02:35:44,020 --> 02:35:41,900

that man oh it's just so good so I like

2963

02:35:47,410 --> 02:35:44,030

it because it tastes good but it no

2964

02:35:54,640 --> 02:35:47,420

almond milk no soy no silk none of that

2965

02:35:57,430 --> 02:35:54,650

not skim not 2% milk it's the only thing

2966

02:36:00,520 --> 02:35:57,440

that goes with it I am an organic whole

2967

02:36:04,500 --> 02:36:00,530

milk guy though I you know I don't buy

2968

02:36:08,350 --> 02:36:04,510

regular milk anymore but yeah absolutely

2969

02:36:10,960 --> 02:36:08,360

I'm actually calling yes I could my

2970

02:36:14,500 --> 02:36:10,970

boyfriend is a honorably discharged

2971

02:36:16,420 --> 02:36:14,510

marine and he's uh you know we've been

2972

02:36:19,900 --> 02:36:16,430

struggling for a while and he's now laid

2973

02:36:22,180 --> 02:36:19,910

off for work because of things going on

2974

02:36:26,261 --> 02:36:22,190

so I was calling for him also to see if

2975

02:36:28,600 --> 02:36:26,271

I could get the subscription for her

2976

02:36:31,450 --> 02:36:28,610

absolutely didn't see you for like five

2977

02:36:34,780 --> 02:36:31,460

years he started to hurt her she's going

2978

02:36:37,000 --> 02:36:34,790

in with Ryan connealy hey tell Brian

2979

02:36:39,520 --> 02:36:37,010

he's got it all you got to do Madeline

2980

02:36:42,490 --> 02:36:39,530

right Rita Rita Jimmy Church radio.com

2981

02:36:51,310 --> 02:36:42,500

and and Rita will tell you what you need

2982

02:36:54,310 --> 02:36:51,320

to do and what we need from you tell

2983

02:36:58,390 --> 02:36:54,320

Brian I said yo okay I will I will go

2984

02:37:00,190 --> 02:36:58,400

back elite athlete and peace to all the

2985

02:37:01,930 --> 02:37:00,200

fader not sin to yourself and your

2986

02:37:04,000 --> 02:37:01,940

family Thank You Madeline

2987

02:37:05,370 --> 02:37:04,010

okay and be safe out there be safe

2988

02:37:08,170 --> 02:37:05,380

gobekli tepe

2989

02:37:13,330 --> 02:37:08,180

alright bye bye good night good night

2990

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:13,340

and the Madeline we say I've got two

2991

02:37:19,020 --> 02:37:16,160

more to give away all right so if your

2992

02:37:22,120 --> 02:37:19,030

need you're at home you're hanging and

2993

02:37:24,790 --> 02:37:22,130

you you need a gift you need a

2994

02:37:26,650 --> 02:37:24,800

membership you just let me know I've got

2995

02:37:30,091 --> 02:37:26,660

two more to give away tonight alright

2996

02:37:33,400 --> 02:37:30,101

let's let's head over in this direction

2997

02:37:36,970 --> 02:37:33,410

these phones these phones it's like over

2998

02:37:40,120 --> 02:37:36,980

loaded and it's bizarre how they are

2999

02:37:44,470 --> 02:37:40,130

acting right now so let me see here I'm

3000

02:37:48,011 --> 02:37:44,480

going this direction boom I am trying

3001

02:37:50,530 --> 02:37:48,021

it's like the software is it's

3002

02:37:50,790 --> 02:37:50,540

overloaded too many calls okay I'm going

3003

02:37:53,610 --> 02:37:50,800

to do

3004

02:37:58,050 --> 02:37:53,620

this I'm gonna do this high your life

3005

02:38:06,480 --> 02:37:58,060

I'm fade to black who's calling you're

3006

02:38:10,520 --> 02:38:06,490

live hey hey who's this I'm Michelle

3007

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:10,530

from Montana how are you what's that

3008

02:38:22,740 --> 02:38:18,160

Russia Russia Russia with an R yeah last

3009

02:38:25,469 --> 02:38:22,750

time I called in you yeah it's it's a

3010

02:38:29,790 --> 02:38:25,479

recon it myself it's ok Rochelle how are

3011

02:38:38,250 --> 02:38:29,800

you tonight no I'm good you're calling

3012

02:38:41,790 --> 02:38:38,260

in listen in to chill and um favorite

3013

02:38:44,610 --> 02:38:41,800

cereal I was gonna say well today I went

3014

02:38:50,010 --> 02:38:44,620

in the store and I bought cinnamon life

3015

02:38:54,420 --> 02:38:50,020

I love cinnamon life you know what life

3016

02:38:57,059 --> 02:38:54,430

life the original life cereal I thought

3017

02:39:00,150 --> 02:38:57,069

was perfect right that's and then

3018

02:39:03,719 --> 02:39:00,160

cinnamon life came out it's like how

3019

02:39:06,920 --> 02:39:03,729

could it get any better than this man

3020

02:39:11,580 --> 02:39:06,930

man man I love cinnamon life good call

3021

02:39:14,840 --> 02:39:11,590

yeah yep right and are you are you

3022

02:39:19,860 --> 02:39:14,850

playing video games up there Montana

3023

02:39:24,809 --> 02:39:19,870

yeah in a while since I really played

3024

02:39:29,309 --> 02:39:24,819

but like I my kids are my youngest on

3025

02:39:33,719 --> 02:39:29,319

life support and I they go on him and

3026

02:39:37,530 --> 02:39:33,729

his cousin's Alan's boys and they play

3027

02:39:39,780 --> 02:39:37,540

together I watched him do that kind of

3028

02:39:44,750 --> 02:39:39,790

[h\_\_h] get into it again so I used to play

3029

02:39:50,580 --> 02:39:44,760

like you know the mario nintendo with

3030

02:39:52,230 --> 02:39:50,590

Super Mario Brothers and Tetris I really

3031

02:39:55,410 --> 02:39:52,240

like that game too actually

3032

02:39:58,520 --> 02:39:55,420

yeah nothing wrong with Tetris how's the

3033

02:40:02,520 --> 02:39:58,530

family how's Alan how the kids

3034

02:40:04,700 --> 02:40:02,530

everybody's banded I'm currently laid

3035

02:40:07,740 --> 02:40:04,710

off and he's

3036

02:40:10,410 --> 02:40:07,750

you still working over there we don't

3037

02:40:15,450 --> 02:40:10,420

get to see each other much but the kids

3038

02:40:19,370 --> 02:40:15,460

the kids are playing each other fader

3039

02:40:21,600 --> 02:40:19,380

one in fader - yep

3040

02:40:23,160 --> 02:40:21,610

Rochelle thank you so much do you have a

3041

02:40:24,000 --> 02:40:23,170

say do you have a fade to black

3042

02:40:30,200 --> 02:40:24,010

membership

3043

02:40:39,240 --> 02:40:34,550

Jimmy Church radio.com okay Rochelle

3044

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:39,250

okay take care of it and there's nothing

3045

02:40:43,680 --> 02:40:40,960

better - if you if you got a little time

3046

02:40:45,480 --> 02:40:43,690

off work you're at home it's my tan all

3047

02:40:48,720 --> 02:40:45,490

of that stuff you need to fade to black

3048

02:40:52,680 --> 02:40:48,730

membership okay so right thank you right

3049

02:40:58,110 --> 02:40:52,690

Rita right now don't weigh around don't

3050

02:41:09,930 --> 02:40:58,120

play around with shell okay go back

3051  
02:41:14,730 --> 02:41:09,940  
tapi me and yeah Rita that is no Rita

3052  
02:41:16,350 --> 02:41:14,740  
red three just let Rita read three but

3053  
02:41:17,790 --> 02:41:16,360  
yeah the answer is yes of course

3054  
02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:17,800  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

3055  
02:41:31,380 --> 02:41:24,720  
calling Onion Creek hi how are you guys

3056  
02:41:38,810 --> 02:41:31,390  
where are you calling from your what

3057  
02:41:46,770 --> 02:41:42,540  
actually northeast Nevada North East how

3058  
02:41:54,750 --> 02:41:46,780  
far north and how far east in Salt Lake

3059  
02:41:58,530 --> 02:41:54,760  
City yeah okay I got you I got how are

3060  
02:42:01,050 --> 02:41:58,540  
you guys tonight everything good oh I

3061  
02:42:06,030 --> 02:42:01,060  
said how are you guys tonight is

3062  
02:42:10,140 --> 02:42:06,040  
everything good okay I guess the

3063  
02:42:11,280 --> 02:42:10,150

connections just went south yeah bizarre

3064

02:42:13,440 --> 02:42:11,290

okay

3065

02:42:17,160 --> 02:42:13,450

all right I hate to do that but I'm

3066

02:42:21,179 --> 02:42:17,170

gonna swing over here

3067

02:42:24,260 --> 02:42:21,189

and let's go here hi you're live on fade

3068

02:42:31,650 --> 02:42:29,429

okay you got to turn me down okay all

3069

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:31,660

right you got it that's it that's it

3070

02:42:37,710 --> 02:42:35,439

let's go here next always when you call

3071

02:42:39,120 --> 02:42:37,720

in you've got to turn me down the

3072

02:42:42,929 --> 02:42:39,130

background hi you live afraid to block

3073

02:42:43,500 --> 02:42:42,939

that's calling that's Gonzalo Huygens

3074

02:42:46,530 --> 02:42:43,510

all OH

3075

02:42:51,890 --> 02:42:46,540

how you been man I'm doing good how are

3076

02:42:56,490 --> 02:42:51,900

you well I'm still thinking about 1991

3077

02:42:58,590 --> 02:42:56,500

what was 1991 well actually that was

3078

02:43:02,100 --> 02:42:58,600

around 22 years old can you hear me

3079

02:43:05,400 --> 02:43:02,110

clearly I can can you hear me I can't

3080

02:43:08,490 --> 02:43:05,410

thank you very much I'm actually I was

3081

02:43:11,730 --> 02:43:08,500

22 it's kind of uh I'll get it to you

3082

02:43:13,740 --> 02:43:11,740

quickly it was a Monday night me and my

3083

02:43:15,990 --> 02:43:13,750

uncle my friends and families to get

3084

02:43:18,510 --> 02:43:16,000

together at my uncle's house inside st.

3085

02:43:20,370 --> 02:43:18,520

Paul and one time there was only a

3086

02:43:22,770 --> 02:43:20,380

couple of us showing up and he picked me

3087

02:43:28,290 --> 02:43:22,780

up with his son his son was about 10

3088

02:43:30,750 --> 02:43:28,300

years old and it was around 7:30 p.m.

3089

02:43:33,540 --> 02:43:30,760

when he picked me up so it was dusk

3090

02:43:35,940 --> 02:43:33,550

you know Sun was still out there and so

3091

02:43:41,250 --> 02:43:35,950

we took a couple left a couple rights

3092

02:43:42,870 --> 02:43:41,260

and we ended up on case and our cake

3093

02:43:44,820 --> 02:43:42,880

we were about the third or fourth card

3094

02:43:49,170 --> 02:43:44,830

lying waiting for their life's to change

3095

02:43:52,320 --> 02:43:49,180

and you know we didn't know what was

3096

02:43:56,340 --> 02:43:52,330

going on next you know we heard we start

3097

02:43:58,890 --> 02:43:56,350

hearing this woom woom woom a very large

3098

02:44:01,200 --> 02:43:58,900

humming and booming sound we thought

3099

02:44:02,670 --> 02:44:01,210

there was cars that were playing or loud

3100

02:44:05,520 --> 02:44:02,680

music right mm-hmm

3101

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:05,530

behind us or in front of us or or the

3102

02:44:13,020 --> 02:44:10,240

other cars and uh you know that lights

3103

02:44:14,910 --> 02:44:13,030

took so long to change we just didn't

3104

02:44:17,310 --> 02:44:14,920

know we knew I would have did the same

3105

02:44:24,000 --> 02:44:17,320

for a very very long time so we know the

3106

02:44:26,250 --> 02:44:24,010

area and let's see you know over over

3107

02:44:28,860 --> 02:44:26,260

the hill over the hill that we're going

3108

02:44:30,930 --> 02:44:28,870

to go up to go to my uncle's house we

3109

02:44:34,970 --> 02:44:30,940

see this object

3110

02:44:42,660 --> 02:44:34,980

uh-uh flying about five miles an hour

3111

02:44:44,370 --> 02:44:42,670

just kind of gliding in the air you're

3112

02:44:47,870 --> 02:44:44,380

the only second guy that I told the

3113

02:44:53,430 --> 02:44:47,880

story to Jimmy so all right thank you

3114

02:44:57,060 --> 02:44:53,440

Dave Schrader of the Twin Cities here he

3115

02:45:00,720 --> 02:44:57,070

was the first one that I told so you can

3116

02:45:04,290 --> 02:45:00,730

find that back in nineteen I think 2015

3117

02:45:06,960 --> 02:45:04,300

2016 I told him about the story so let

3118

02:45:14,610 --> 02:45:06,970

me get back okay I win it what did it

3119

02:45:22,400 --> 02:45:14,620

look like when you say object well um it

3120

02:45:27,090 --> 02:45:22,410

was very bright metallic ruminating gray

3121

02:45:29,940 --> 02:45:27,100

it just didn't it didn't fit with

3122

02:45:32,580 --> 02:45:29,950

anything that I seen or anybody else

3123

02:45:35,460 --> 02:45:32,590

seen we were remember we were looking

3124

02:45:37,230 --> 02:45:35,470

outside the front car van of the window

3125

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:37,240

first then we got out of the van man

3126  
02:45:41,970 --> 02:45:40,000  
then we looked up you know when you open

3127  
02:45:44,340 --> 02:45:41,980  
the doors and looked up and we looked it

3128  
02:45:48,120 --> 02:45:44,350  
flew right over us Jimmy we've seen the

3129  
02:45:51,810 --> 02:45:48,130  
whole damn thing Wow there was an

3130  
02:45:56,790 --> 02:45:51,820  
opening on the bottom man why and uh and

3131  
02:45:59,100 --> 02:45:56,800  
okay yeah like a swirl like a swirl it

3132  
02:46:01,710 --> 02:45:59,110  
would you know something that you first

3133  
02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:01,720  
person would press in the in the middle

3134  
02:46:07,980 --> 02:46:04,960  
of that opening and it would open up you

3135  
02:46:11,970 --> 02:46:07,990  
can feed the whole thing there was every

3136  
02:46:12,930 --> 02:46:11,980  
color under the object but black the

3137  
02:46:15,540 --> 02:46:12,940  
colors were going

3138  
02:46:19,460 --> 02:46:15,550

dundun don't look it feel it in our body

3139

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:19,470

man we were freaking scared Wow

3140

02:46:28,440 --> 02:46:24,880

and again so you know I'll get to the

3141

02:46:28,920 --> 02:46:28,450

Alkatiri ending right now so it flew

3142

02:46:32,580 --> 02:46:28,930

over us

3143

02:46:34,380 --> 02:46:32,590

and we got out it was so close to me we

3144

02:46:36,420 --> 02:46:34,390

could through rocks that is fixed at it

3145

02:46:39,270 --> 02:46:36,430

man it was just right over the trees man

3146

02:46:41,939 --> 02:46:39,280

Wow it was look like it was incredible

3147

02:46:43,469 --> 02:46:41,949

so everywhere we were

3148

02:46:47,699 --> 02:46:43,479

so waiting for the lights to change we

3149

02:46:51,209 --> 02:46:47,709

watched it so it took a right on Earl

3150

02:46:52,619 --> 02:46:51,219

Street case a North Street right because

3151

02:46:55,889 --> 02:46:52,629

I lived in this every remember I know

3152

02:46:59,279 --> 02:46:55,899

they decide and it in a flu makes you

3153

02:47:01,170 --> 02:46:59,289

know so we likes change so we took off

3154

02:47:04,859 --> 02:47:01,180

to my uncle's offing he lived on top of

3155

02:47:06,619 --> 02:47:04,869

the hill on this old high school so we

3156

02:47:12,029 --> 02:47:06,629

got out of the family watched it it

3157

02:47:14,429 --> 02:47:12,039

hovered over the 3m plant on Earl Street

3158

02:47:16,649 --> 02:47:14,439

and 7th Street for about 15 to 20

3159

02:47:20,880 --> 02:47:16,659

minutes and we watched it and watched it

3160

02:47:23,429 --> 02:47:20,890

and it just kind of glided slowly to the

3161

02:47:25,229 --> 02:47:23,439

southwest man and we were just kind of

3162

02:47:28,619 --> 02:47:25,239

like not man we don't want to call this

3163

02:47:32,429 --> 02:47:28,629

in we were freaking scared what the neck

3164

02:47:33,869 --> 02:47:32,439

but we but the next day you know it were

3165

02:47:39,659 --> 02:47:33,879

it was cold on

3166

02:47:41,489 --> 02:47:39,669

you know KSTP channel 5 and CBS station

3167

02:47:46,670 --> 02:47:41,499

here in the Twin Cities that there was a

3168

02:47:51,059 --> 02:47:46,680

flying object so this made the news yes

3169

02:47:54,510 --> 02:47:51,069

the news and way that the news described

3170

02:48:02,659 --> 02:47:54,520

it did they do it justice was it what

3171

02:48:11,909 --> 02:48:02,669

you think you saw no they did not Dave

3172

02:48:22,489 --> 02:48:11,919

they messed it up we all kind of know

3173

02:48:24,929 --> 02:48:22,499

that right for one thing I'm probably my

3174

02:48:27,719 --> 02:48:24,939

unfortunately my uncle's in bad health

3175

02:48:32,880 --> 02:48:27,729

my as a friend I think a few months ago

3176

02:48:35,130 --> 02:48:32,890

we don't talk my my good friend you know

3177

02:48:36,300 --> 02:48:35,140

my cousin's my uncle's son we were

3178

02:48:38,869 --> 02:48:36,310

really really great friends

3179

02:48:43,229 --> 02:48:38,879

unfortunately he's not with us anymore

3180

02:48:44,969 --> 02:48:43,239

he died at a young lady's but yeah so

3181

02:48:47,639 --> 02:48:44,979

I'm the only one that can tell the story

3182

02:48:51,051 --> 02:48:47,649

and it's like and I'm an artist too

3183

02:49:00,830 --> 02:48:55,100

it's so scary man it's it's I'm boggling

3184

02:49:03,350 --> 02:49:00,840

to me to see an object that was like it

3185

02:49:06,080 --> 02:49:03,360

was floating like they were floating

3186

02:49:08,900 --> 02:49:06,090

like a like you and I were kids you know

3187

02:49:10,580 --> 02:49:08,910

we grabbed our plane our toy planes and

3188

02:49:13,761 --> 02:49:10,590

kind of glide in the air it was doing

3189

02:49:17,961 --> 02:49:13,771

that well see this seat gonzalo this is

3190

02:49:20,091 --> 02:49:17,971

the thing when now that you know you saw

3191

02:49:23,990 --> 02:49:20,101

this back in 1991 that's 30 years ago

3192

02:49:28,040 --> 02:49:24,000

but when you hear people tease or make

3193

02:49:30,200 --> 02:49:28,050

fun of or try to you know play skeptic

3194

02:49:33,711 --> 02:49:30,210

and and and blow all of this out and

3195

02:49:37,160 --> 02:49:33,721

call us crazy you know that those people

3196

02:49:41,301 --> 02:49:37,170

are wrong that there is something going

3197

02:49:43,671 --> 02:49:41,311

on out there and all you can do is you

3198

02:49:45,230 --> 02:49:43,681

know repeat what you saw you just said

3199

02:49:47,211 --> 02:49:45,240

I'm the second person you've told the

3200

02:49:50,180 --> 02:49:47,221

story to because you don't want to be

3201

02:49:52,820 --> 02:49:50,190

called crazy and but now it's not that

3202

02:49:54,440 --> 02:49:52,830

kind of party anymore Gonzalo you can

3203

02:49:57,440 --> 02:49:54,450

talk about this people are talking about

3204

02:50:00,921 --> 02:49:57,450

UFOs every single day right and now it's

3205

02:50:03,140 --> 02:50:00,931

okay now it's cool to talk about so tell

3206

02:50:05,211 --> 02:50:03,150

your story tell everybody tell the world

3207

02:50:07,881 --> 02:50:05,221

you're doing it right now on fade to

3208

02:50:11,480 --> 02:50:07,891

black and thank you for that thank you

3209

02:50:14,690 --> 02:50:11,490

thank you hey Gonzalo yes sir

3210

02:50:19,660 --> 02:50:14,700

Gobekli Tepe all right buddy thank you

3211

02:50:25,640 --> 02:50:23,330

it's a it's a people need to open their

3212

02:50:27,801 --> 02:50:25,650

minds man and quit being so ignorant

3213

02:50:30,530 --> 02:50:27,811

that's right well it's a brave new world

3214

02:50:33,020 --> 02:50:30,540

Gonzalo and and I think they are doing

3215

02:50:35,540 --> 02:50:33,030

just that and it's people like you that

3216

02:50:38,270 --> 02:50:35,550

are making it happen all right

3217

02:50:41,211 --> 02:50:38,280

oh yeah sir thank you very much and I

3218

02:50:43,040 --> 02:50:41,221

love the show Jimmy Thank You Gonzalo go

3219

02:50:45,530 --> 02:50:43,050

back in here Larry you too

3220

02:50:48,290 --> 02:50:45,540

all right buddy thank you thanks that's

3221

02:50:50,450 --> 02:50:48,300

a great phone call right there and that

3222

02:50:53,060 --> 02:50:50,460

this is the thing and you know we've

3223

02:50:55,251 --> 02:50:53,070

been talking about this so much over the

3224

02:50:57,230 --> 02:50:55,261

last couple of years but this is what we

3225

02:51:00,830 --> 02:50:57,240

have been doing here is talking about

3226

02:51:03,219 --> 02:51:00,840

that very subject which is it is so

3227

02:51:05,350 --> 02:51:03,229

important for

3228

02:51:08,940 --> 02:51:05,360

for those out there that haven't been

3229

02:51:11,320 --> 02:51:08,950

able to tell their stories before and

3230

02:51:14,020 --> 02:51:11,330

out of fear they don't want their

3231

02:51:17,679 --> 02:51:14,030

friends or family or coworkers or people

3232

02:51:20,560 --> 02:51:17,689

you know the to say things call them

3233

02:51:24,040 --> 02:51:20,570

crazy and it's not that kind of party

3234

02:51:24,990 --> 02:51:24,050

anymore now you can talk about it it's

3235

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,000

cool

3236

02:51:29,140 --> 02:51:27,680

everybody knows we're not alone hi

3237

02:51:29,710 --> 02:51:29,150

you're live on fade to black who's

3238

02:51:35,320 --> 02:51:29,720

calling

3239

02:51:37,900 --> 02:51:35,330

you doing I'm doing good kay how are you

3240

02:51:39,700 --> 02:51:37,910

look like you're having a good time and

3241

02:51:42,820 --> 02:51:39,710

we're all having a good time chatting in

3242

02:51:46,990 --> 02:51:42,830

sandbox but I got kind of sandbox also

3243

02:51:50,160 --> 02:51:47,000

absolutely absolutely okay I got a no I

3244

02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:50,170

got a no your favorite breakfast cereal

3245

02:51:55,120 --> 02:51:53,120

okay my favorite breakfast cereal was

3246

02:51:58,000 --> 02:51:55,130

lucky chance and I ate him just like you

3247

02:52:03,490 --> 02:51:58,010

did saved all the marshmallows - laughs

3248

02:52:05,170 --> 02:52:03,500

yeah second favorite was alphabets and I

3249

02:52:10,890 --> 02:52:05,180

would try to pick out my name and put

3250

02:52:14,170 --> 02:52:10,900

that off to that last two alphabets is

3251  
02:52:19,960 --> 02:52:14,180  
should should be recognized more than it

3252  
02:52:33,310 --> 02:52:19,970  
is I don't know if I ever spelled words

3253  
02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:33,320  
with it but I you know it's funny

3254  
02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:35,600  
alphabets if you think about this for a

3255  
02:52:43,530 --> 02:52:38,479  
second how healthy is this powdered

3256  
02:52:52,750 --> 02:52:49,570  
I use the Doritos to mean of all those

3257  
02:52:54,640 --> 02:52:52,760  
little horns things those like tippy

3258  
02:52:58,090 --> 02:52:54,650  
things I forget what they call these

3259  
02:53:00,820 --> 02:52:58,100  
beauties yeah yeah I used to have those

3260  
02:53:03,070 --> 02:53:00,830  
every night with a glass of coke you

3261  
02:53:05,410 --> 02:53:03,080  
know my mom like yeah that's the way I

3262  
02:53:08,200 --> 02:53:05,420  
grew up in the 50s and 60s but I wanted

3263  
02:53:10,270 --> 02:53:08,210

to thank you for having a light night

3264

02:53:12,940 --> 02:53:10,280

I'm calling a Jimmy nightlight night

3265

02:53:14,560 --> 02:53:12,950

yeah thank you so much K go back in time

3266

02:53:16,540 --> 02:53:14,570

oh go ahead go ahead

3267

02:53:17,170 --> 02:53:16,550

okay just real quick cuz I know you got

3268

02:53:21,849 --> 02:53:17,180

other car

3269

02:53:25,450 --> 02:53:21,859

my pen boss story is our my video games

3270

02:53:30,849 --> 02:53:25,460

was my first game was pinball when I was

3271

02:53:35,200 --> 02:53:30,859

17 my first real game was leapfrog on

3272

02:53:36,910 --> 02:53:35,210

Atari and I got as far as Mario yeah

3273

02:53:39,969 --> 02:53:36,920

there yeah I used to play leapfrog

3274

02:53:42,580 --> 02:53:39,979

I used to hide me frog so I go way back

3275

02:53:45,370 --> 02:53:42,590

and and then I got my first computer in

3276

02:53:47,530 --> 02:53:45,380

2000 and then I just got some crazy

3277

02:53:52,210 --> 02:53:47,540

games when I was able to play but I'm

3278

02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:52,220

not a big game on yeah I did I did end

3279

02:53:59,050 --> 02:53:56,000

up and I played it for a long time I got

3280

02:54:04,660 --> 02:53:59,060

I got it for like five bucks at Fry's

3281

02:54:07,780 --> 02:54:04,670

but I got a PC pinball game for PC man I

3282

02:54:10,540 --> 02:54:07,790

played that thing I would fly from LA to

3283

02:54:12,939 --> 02:54:10,550

New York or LA to Miami whatever right

3284

02:54:16,260 --> 02:54:12,949

across the country and I will play that

3285

02:54:23,050 --> 02:54:16,270

thing on my laptop for five hours

3286

02:54:25,210 --> 02:54:23,060

okay have a great weekend and be safe

3287

02:54:28,090 --> 02:54:25,220

out there Kay thank you so much gobekli

3288

02:54:31,210 --> 02:54:28,100

tepe and go back without me - Johnny

3289

02:54:34,120 --> 02:54:31,220

thank you okay absolutely Jimmy light

3290

02:54:36,370 --> 02:54:34,130

night I kind of like that I kind of like

3291

02:54:38,500 --> 02:54:36,380

that I got time for one more call

3292

02:54:41,110 --> 02:54:38,510

everybody that's been on hold and I'm

3293

02:54:44,050 --> 02:54:41,120

trying to get everybody in I you live on

3294

02:54:48,120 --> 02:54:44,060

day two black who's calling oh you got

3295

02:54:55,389 --> 02:54:52,990

give me the yes hey my name is Jason I'm

3296

02:54:58,689 --> 02:54:55,399

from tell our Columbus Ohio

3297

02:55:01,750 --> 02:54:58,699

hi Jason from Columbus Ohio how you

3298

02:55:04,269 --> 02:55:01,760

doing I'm doing good side all right all

3299

02:55:07,210 --> 02:55:04,279

of them everything that's going on in

3300

02:55:08,590 --> 02:55:07,220

the country you look healthy it looks

3301

02:55:11,590 --> 02:55:08,600

good I like your shirt you're wearing

3302

02:55:13,240 --> 02:55:11,600

nighttime streaming you on YouTube like

3303

02:55:16,479 --> 02:55:13,250

I'm watching me to sit there behind your

3304

02:55:18,910 --> 02:55:16,489

mic there it's it's awesome I love that

3305

02:55:21,939 --> 02:55:18,920

shirt well check it out look at the

3306

02:55:23,950 --> 02:55:21,949

camera right now I just logged you in

3307

02:55:26,050 --> 02:55:23,960

Jason from Columbus and you can just

3308

02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:26,060

take a screen grab of that baby right

3309

02:55:32,250 --> 02:55:27,920

there all right

3310

02:55:40,301 --> 02:55:32,260

[Laughter]

3311

02:55:44,530 --> 02:55:40,311

okay here's my question um I I I first

3312

02:55:46,450 --> 02:55:44,540

learned I I guess I heard you as a guess

3313

02:55:49,960 --> 02:55:46,460

hose from Coast coast it's one of my

3314

02:55:54,610 --> 02:55:49,970

favorite shows and you actually is like

3315

02:55:57,670 --> 02:55:54,620

this is no BS man I'm your your you want

3316

02:56:03,460 --> 02:55:57,680

my favorite guest host on that show you

3317

02:56:07,810 --> 02:56:03,470

had a guess it wasn't it's been a few

3318

02:56:11,950 --> 02:56:07,820

years ago his name was Damon T berry yep

3319

02:56:14,380 --> 02:56:11,960

I watched his and and this was before I

3320

02:56:17,051 --> 02:56:14,390

actually listen to the show and then

3321

02:56:19,591 --> 02:56:17,061

went back in the archives and you know

3322

02:56:23,261 --> 02:56:19,601

pull it up and download them for myself

3323

02:56:25,150 --> 02:56:23,271

I'm you know I watched his the the

3324

02:56:28,780 --> 02:56:25,160

knowledge of it forever time they were

3325

02:56:33,430 --> 02:56:28,790

they were very intriguing to me and then

3326

02:56:38,920 --> 02:56:33,440

when I heard you interview him on on

3327

02:56:41,020 --> 02:56:38,930

coast to coast that I mean those I did

3328

02:56:45,341 --> 02:56:41,030

you either leave him two times or was it

3329

02:56:47,410 --> 02:56:45,351

just one time I was like two times I

3330

02:56:50,080 --> 02:56:47,420

might have had on coast twice I probably

3331

02:56:53,680 --> 02:56:50,090

had him on fade to black three or four

3332

02:56:55,301 --> 02:56:53,690

times we interviewed him just recently a

3333

02:56:59,530 --> 02:56:55,311

couple of months ago three four months

3334

02:57:02,380 --> 02:56:59,540

ago but yeah okay so really quick a

3335

02:57:04,091 --> 02:57:02,390

Jason R at the end of the show I've got

3336

02:57:04,720 --> 02:57:04,101

about two minutes before I have to roll

3337

02:57:07,650 --> 02:57:04,730

credits

3338

02:57:12,341 --> 02:57:07,660

so okay I'm gonna hand it off to you

3339

02:57:15,450 --> 02:57:12,351

okay my ultimately my question is um I a

3340

02:57:20,140 --> 02:57:15,460

few months back I seen some rumors about

3341

02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:20,150

about mr. Barry had been deemed or he'd

3342

02:57:26,770 --> 02:57:24,800

been I guess deemed a national security

3343

02:57:29,261 --> 02:57:26,780

risk

3344

02:57:32,410 --> 02:57:29,271

I had heard some other things I guess

3345

02:57:37,420 --> 02:57:32,420

from his from his YouTube channel he had

3346

02:57:41,340 --> 02:57:37,430

he has kind of been set up kind of yeah

3347

02:57:46,679 --> 02:57:41,350

I guess basically for the like a better

3348

02:57:48,659 --> 02:57:46,689

blackballed are you a are you able or do

3349

02:57:51,689 --> 02:57:48,669

you even know anything about his

3350

02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:51,699

situation I know anything about mr.

3351

02:58:00,599 --> 02:57:54,399

berry yes I do but I can't really

3352

02:58:04,290 --> 02:58:00,609

comment because this is out of concern

3353

02:58:07,889 --> 02:58:04,300

for him and I have a lot of respect for

3354

02:58:10,019 --> 02:58:07,899

Damon his research is second to none

3355

02:58:12,569 --> 02:58:10,029

knowledge of the forever time one

3356

02:58:16,529 --> 02:58:12,579

through eight are extraordinary pieces

3357

02:58:21,210 --> 02:58:16,539

of work yet they are he is he is going

3358

02:58:23,569 --> 02:58:21,220

through a situation right now that it's

3359

02:58:27,389 --> 02:58:23,579

difficult not only for me to talk about

3360

02:58:29,880 --> 02:58:27,399

but for him personally and I know from

3361

02:58:35,099 --> 02:58:29,890

hearing from the stress in his voice

3362

02:58:38,639 --> 02:58:35,109

that you know how do I say this

3363

02:58:40,859 --> 02:58:38,649

he's he's not worried but he is

3364

02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:40,869

concerned and he's more concerned about

3365

02:58:47,609 --> 02:58:43,600

the things that can be done in this

3366

02:58:49,889 --> 02:58:47,619

country to individual citizens that are

3367

02:58:52,170 --> 02:58:49,899

just out there expressing their freedom

3368

02:58:54,630 --> 02:58:52,180

of speech and the rights do that and

3369

02:58:58,050 --> 02:58:54,640

that's really unfortunate because he is

3370

02:59:01,349 --> 02:58:58,060

a talented talented guy yes it is yes it

3371

02:59:03,779 --> 02:59:01,359

is I agree and he's MIT I mean I love

3372

02:59:07,439 --> 02:59:03,789

his work and I mean even you know hey

3373

02:59:11,460 --> 02:59:07,449

you know I'm you know I said back on you

3374

02:59:12,479 --> 02:59:11,470

know I I don't I'm very open-minded you

3375

02:59:18,510 --> 02:59:12,489

hear

3376

02:59:22,590 --> 02:59:18,520

stories and they may come off you know

3377

02:59:25,260 --> 02:59:22,600

what's like you know they're you know

3378

02:59:28,769 --> 02:59:25,270

they're out there or you can hear

3379

02:59:32,489 --> 02:59:28,779

somebody's story and and you really hear

3380

02:59:35,639 --> 02:59:32,499

I guess truth and what they say and he's

3381

02:59:39,179 --> 02:59:35,649

one of those guys man that's I mean his

3382

02:59:42,599 --> 02:59:39,189

but like I said his his story is

3383

02:59:45,000 --> 02:59:42,609

intriguing and and and and I totally

3384

02:59:48,929 --> 02:59:45,010

agree with you about the you know his

3385

02:59:52,090 --> 02:59:48,939

serious those are their mind blowing

3386

02:59:54,550 --> 02:59:52,100

their mind boy absolutely

3387

02:59:57,189 --> 02:59:54,560

you know and Jason I know all kinds of

3388

02:59:59,889 --> 02:59:57,199

people you know you know check them out

3389

03:00:01,889 --> 02:59:59,899

but I got it I got a roll credit so I

3390

03:00:05,969 --> 03:00:01,899

want to thank you for the phone call and

3391

03:00:08,950 --> 03:00:05,979

you're absolutely right I firmly firmly

3392

03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:08,960

believe that the knowledge of the

3393

03:00:16,210 --> 03:00:12,800

forever time volumes 1 through 8 stand

3394

03:00:18,849 --> 03:00:16,220

on their own Jason thank you so much and

3395

03:00:21,519 --> 03:00:18,859

give everybody my best over there in the

3396

03:00:23,170 --> 03:00:21,529

YouTube chat room and you are the last

3397

03:00:24,760 --> 03:00:23,180

call of the night man but we got you in

3398

03:00:28,030 --> 03:00:24,770

everybody else that didn't get through

3399

03:00:29,290 --> 03:00:28,040

it was a busy night on the phones I want

3400

03:00:31,689 --> 03:00:29,300

to thank everybody that called in

3401

03:00:34,450 --> 03:00:31,699

tonight Twitter all the chat rooms all

3402

03:00:36,550 --> 03:00:34,460

around the internet thank you so much

3403

03:00:38,679 --> 03:00:36,560

fada box executive producers ritika

3404

03:00:41,920 --> 03:00:38,689

murray on shows produced by Hill Jay

3405

03:00:45,149 --> 03:00:41,930

palm Renee Dennis and cabin announcers

3406

03:00:48,250 --> 03:00:45,159

are Steve otter Jean Patou party Kovar

3407

03:00:51,099 --> 03:00:48,260

webmaster is true the geek music doug

3408

03:00:56,639 --> 03:00:51,109

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3409

03:01:02,229 --> 03:01:00,099

ra the planet this podcasts on the

3410

03:01:04,359 --> 03:01:02,239

copyright of 2020 by paid to black in

3411

03:01:06,490 --> 03:01:04,369

the game-changer Network it cannot be

3412

03:01:08,439 --> 03:01:06,500

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3413

03:01:10,330 --> 03:01:08,449

anywhere in the known universe without

3414

03:01:11,710 --> 03:01:10,340

written permission from fade to black of

3415

03:01:13,840 --> 03:01:11,720

the GameChanger network I'm your host

3416

03:01:14,800 --> 03:01:13,850

Jimmy church we'll see everybody right

3417

03:01:39,680 --> 03:01:14,810

here on Monday